



THE NATIONAL PIPE ARCHIVE

Registered Charity Number 1043065

Accession Number: LIVNP 2012.03.02

Description: Makers list as published by Adrian Oswald in 1975

Comments: This list extracted from: Oswald, A. (1975) *Clay Pipes for the Archaeologist*, British Archaeological Reports, British Series 14, Oxford, 207pp.

Key Words: Clay pipe; makers list; Oswald; Clay pipes for the archaeologists

Scanned: PDF 14 SEPTEMBER 2016

Any images in this PDF must not be lent, copied to another party, sold or reproduced in any way without prior permission from the National Pipe Archive and the copyright owner, if applicable. Reproduction or publication in any medium is expressly forbidden without written authorisation and should include an acknowledgement worded 'Courtesy of the National Pipe Archive' and quoting the relevant accession number.

PART III

ABBREVIATIONS

Makers underlined recorded as exporters to America and W. Indies.

A.J.C.	Information from A.J. Cooksey.
App.R. A.R.	Apprentice Rolls.
App.	Apprentice.
Appshp.	Apprenticeship.
Archv.	Archives.
Archdeac	Lon. Wills. Archdeaconry of London Wills.
b.	Born.
B.A.R.	Bristol Apprentice Rolls.
B.D.B.	Bristol Deposition Books.
B. Inhab.	Inhabitants of Bristol 1696 (Ralph and Williams, 1968).
Bap.	Baptised.
Berry	C.J. Berry, 'The manufacture of Clay Tobacco Pipes in Rainford', 1963.
B.T.	Information from Barry Trinder.
Bur.Grđ.	Burial Ground records.
Cant.M.Alleg.	Canterbury Marriage Allegations.
Charters	Signatories to Charters of Tobacco Pipemakers Co., also Gateshead and Bristol Guilds.
Chesh. and Lancs.	H.E. Smith, <u>Trans Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire</u> , XII, 1859, pp 209-15.
Dance	Information from Miss E. Dance.
D.	Directories.
D.A.N.H.S.	<u>Dorset Archaeological and Natural History Society.</u>
D.R.A.	Information from D.R. Atkinson.
D.S.P.	Domestic State Papers.
Ducat Leeds	R. Thoresby, <u>Ducatus Leodiensis</u> . 1715.
E.C.C.	<u>Transactions of the English Ceramic Circle.</u>
E.J.B.	Information from E.J. Berry.
Ess. Rec. Off.	Essex Record Office.
F.	Father.
Finsbury Pl. Lists	Lists per J.F. Chalkley. Dates of Death.
Fl.	Florist.
Fleming	J.A. Fleming. <u>Scottish Pottery</u> . 1923.
Gant	Information from L.H. Gant.
G.H.	Information from G. Harnaman.
G.C.S.	G.C. Spence. 'Chester Pipes', <u>Lancs. and Chesh. Arch. Soc.</u> 1941.
G.B.R.	Grimsby Burial Registers.
Godden	Information from G.A. Godden.
Guest's Hist.	Guest's History of Rotherham.
H.A.T.	Information from H.A. Taylor.
H.B.C.	Hudson's Bay Company Records.
Heale	Sir Ambrose Heate, Trade Cards.
H.L.D.	Information from H.L. Douch.
H.O.R.	Information from H. Oak Rhind.
Indets	Indentures.
Inv.	Inventory.
I.W.	Information from Iain Walker.
J.A.D.	J.A. Daniell. <u>The Making of Clay Tobacco Pipes in Leicester. Trans. Leicester Arch. Soc.</u> , XL.
J.E.A.	Information from J.E. Andrews.
J.E.V.W.	Information from J.E.V. Woodman.
J.F.C.	Information from J.F. Chalkley.
Knight	Isabel Knight, 'The Auld Clay Pipe', <u>Scotland's Magazine</u> , May 1961.
L.L.	H. Hallgarth, 'The Market Rasen Pipemaker', <u>Lincolnshire Life</u> , Feb. 1969.
m.	Marriage.
M.B.	Marriage Bonds.
M.Lic.	Marriage Licences.
Marochan	Information from K. Marochan.
Mitchell	Information from C.M. Mitchell.
Mp.	Mainpernor. A surety for the translation of a Freedom from one Company to another.
N and Q	Notes and Queries.
O.A.	Signed the Oath of Allegiance c.1696 as a Master pipemaker.
O.A.(J)	Signed the Oath of Allegiance c.1696 as a Journeyman.
ob.	Died.
O'Neil	Information from B.H.St.J. O'Neil.
Parsons	Information from J.E. Parsons.
Pat.	Admitted to a Freedom by virtue of his father being a Freeman.
P.R.	Parish Registers.
P.C.C.	Perogative Court of Canterbury Wills.
Pipe	Name of the maker on the Pipe.
Posse Com. Rets.	Posse Cometatus Returns.
P.R.O.	Public Record Office.
Q.Sess.R.	Quarter Sessions Records.
R.C.A.	Information from R.C. Alvey
R.H.C.	Information from R.H. Cooper

R.E.J.	Information from R.E. James
R.F.M.	Information from R.F. Michaelis
R.O.	Record Office. Recs. Records.
Rob.	The Robinsons of Chesterfield, P.M. Robinson and A.L. Spence, 1951.
Robinson Coll.	Collection of pipes of Mrs H. Robinson of Broseley.
s.	Son
Sale Coll.	Collection of Pipes of H.M. Sale of Mancetter.
Sarum	Salisbury.
Shres.	Shrewsbury.
St. G. Gray	Information from St. George Gray.
S.L.	Information from Simon Lawrence.
Su. Ass.	Sun Assurance Policy
T.G.	List supplied by Thomas George (4) of Bristol.
t/o	An apprentice taken over from one Master to another.
T.P.	Information from T. Pape.
Token	Issued a trade token.
Tpm.:	Tobacco Pipe maker. Tp.Co.: Tobacco Pipemakers Company, Lists thereof. Ass.: Assistant of the Tobacco Pipemakers Co. Warden and Master thereof.
Vic.Gen. Cant.	Marriage Licences of the Vicar General, Canterbury.
Weatherill	Lorna Weatherill and Rhoda Edwards, 'Pottery Making in London and Whitehaven in the late 17th century,' <u>Post-Med.Arch.</u> , 5, 1971.
Wid.	Widow.

LONDON

Lists compiled with the help of J.F. Chalkley (early names) J.F.V. Woodman (Freedoms), R.H. Cooper (Oath of Allegiance), Lambeth Archaeological Society (Directories).

AA	Anthony Andrews (Arthur)	1694-1716. F.J. Bryant his App. f5. Surrey Rec. Soc.
AA	Anthony Atkinson	1696. O.A.(J).
BA	Ben Atkinson	1665. Surrey. Q.Sess. Southwark.
BA	B. Aston	1828-1844. T.P.Co. 1844. Clerk of Co.
EA	Elizabeth Astin	1692-8. St. Sepulture. Poll. Tax. Asses.
EA	Emile Alexander	1891. D. Basinghall St.
FA	F. Albert	1869. D. Devonshire St.
FA	F. Andrews	c.1800. Pipe.
GA	George Andrews	1845. Highgate. D.
IA	Joseph Austen	1675. F.
IA	John Aldridge (v.Eldridge)	1687-96. OA St. Faith under St. Pauls.
IA	John Allin	1696. O.A.(J).
IA	John Andrews	1696. O.A.(J).
IA	John Ashley	1696. O.A.(J).
IA	James Allen	1716. F.
IA	Jonathen Adams	1725. F.
IA	John Addis	1761. Strand. Maidstone Polls.
IA	John Andrews	1784. Bristol Polls. E. Smithfield.
IA	Joseph Andrews	1823-8. Deptford. D.
IA	John Airth & Co.	1864. Stratford. D.
IA	Ignas Aub	1866. D.
IA	James Andrews	1873-6. Limehouse. D.
LA	Louis Ahlborn	1860. Houndsditch. D.
LA	Leon Ashenforb	1899. Aldersgate St.
MA	Martha Andrews	1847-66. Deptford. D.
RA	Robert Ash	1696. O.A.(J).
RA	Richard Ayer	1696. O.A.(J).
RA	Robert Ash	1696. O.A.(J).
SA	Samuel Applebie (1)	1724. F.
SA	Samuel Appleby (2)	1805-17. T.P.Co. D. Old St.
TA	Thomas Anderton	1663. Charter. Ass. T.P.Co.
TA	Thomas Austin	1673-96. F. O.A.
TA	Thobias Arters	1696. O.A.(J).
TA	Thomas Absolon	1696. O.A.(J).
TA	Thomas Aireman	1707. F.
TA	Thomas Andrews	1836-48. Barbican. D.
TA	Thomas Ash	1839-45. D. Gravel Lane.
WA	William Anthony	1634-8. Charter. D.S.P.
WA	William Allen (1)	1663. Charter. Warden T.P.Co.
WA	William Avory	1679(ob). Archdeac. Lon. Wills. St. Clements Dane.
WA	William Allen (2)	1707-36(ob). F. Archdeac. Lon. Wills.
WA	William Andrews	1823-8. Highgate. D.
WA	Allen, Wright & Co.	1884-92. Piccadilly. D.
WA	Amor & Co.	1890-2. Victoria St. D.
AB	Alexander Bennett	1641. Thatched Alley. A Recusant. Poll Tax.
AB	Augustin Blacker	1696. O.A.(J).
AB	Andrew Barton	1708. F.
AB	Ann Bourne	1802-15. Spitalfields. D.
AB	Mrs A. Birch	1852. New Kent Rd. D.
AB	Alfred Bishop	1854-9. Grays Inn Rd. D.
AB	Misses A. & L. Barker	1856. Worship St. D.
AB	Aran Joseph Bondon	1875. Devonshire Sq. D.
AB	Arthur Butler	1892-94. Bow Common. D.
BB	B. Buskin	1718. App. R. App. to T. Buskin f4.
BB	Benjamin Butcher	1726. F.
BB	Benjamin Burrage	1856-62. Grays Inn. D.
CB	Christopher Browne	1658. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
CB	Christopher Belwood	1706(ob). Chester Wills.
CB	Charles Blanchard	1757. Soho Trade Card.
CB	Charles Barker	1885-99. Haggerston E.D.
CB	Charles Braun	1894-99. Oxford St. D.
EB	Edward Bansborough	1663. Charter. Ass. T.P.Co.
EB	Edward Billings	1748. App. R. App. to J. Pownall f5.
EB	Edward Bellis	1820-28. Rotherhithe. D.
EB	E. Bishop	1844-69. Hackney. D.
EB	Edward Back	1895-99. Commercial Rd. D.
FB	Francis Barker	1692-8. Farringdon within. Poll Tax Assess.
FB	Francis Butler	1875-92. Bow Common. D.
GB	George Banester	1696. O.A.(J).
GB	Gabriel Bayley	1696-1723. O.A.(J). St. Andrews, Holborn. App. R. His Apps. R. Barrett 1719 f4. J. Moore 1723 f10.
GB	George Brown	1799-1828. Ass. T.P.Co. Grays Inn. D.
GB	George Benson	1802-20. Pentonville. D. 1805 Ass. T.P.Co.

GB	George Bradley	1805-28. T.P.Co.
GB	George Balme	1867-76. Mile End Rd. D.
GB	George Blatter & Co.	1894. Clerkenwell. D.
GB	G. Benda	c.1860. Pipe. (Fort Lennox, Quebec).
HB	Henry Blgrave	1665. Aldgate. Token.
HB	Henry Browne	1689. F.
HB	Hennery Blundall (1)	1696. O.A.(J).
HB	Henry Blundell (2)	1745-64. Unicorn Alley, Borough. 1745 £100 1764 £2)) Su.Ass.
HB	Humphrey Bennett	1706. F.
HB	Mrs H. Bishop	1840-8. Old St. D. see Gravesend.
HB	Henry Baker	1854. Little Clarendon St. D.
HB	Henry Bradshaw	1861-66. Earls Court.
HB	Henry Wm. Baker	1873-89. Stepney. D.
IB	John Bower	1634. Charter.
IB	James Booth	1662-3. Finsbury Pl. Lists. Charter.
IB	John Boughton	1663. Charter. ? v. John Downton.
IB	John Browne (1)	1681. St. Giles in Fields. F.
IB	John Browne (2)	1689-96. F. O.A.(J).
IB	John Bigby (Bigley)	1696-98. O.A.(J). E.C.C. IV. 1937.
IB	John Bell	1693-96. F. O.A.(J).
IB	Joseph Baines	
IB	John Barrett	
IB	John Beale	
IB	James Beale	
IB	John Bellwood	
IB	John Bill	
IB	James Birt	
IB	John Blaiden	
IB	James Blenkinsop	
IB	John Booth	
IB	Joseph Brice	
IB	John Buckham	
IB	John Burton	
IB	John Bunyon	
IB	John Batchelor	1712. St. Dunstons in E. F.
IB	John Botham	1715. F.
IB	John Bowes	1719. App. R. App. to E. Randall. £5.
IB	John Beaste	1720. App. R. App. to R. Manby. £6.
IB	John Butler	1721. F. App. to J. Higgens. 1714. £5.
IB	John Bayley	1719-31. F. App. R. St. Botolphs. Bishopsgate. His Apps. Sacheverell Nunn. 1719. £4. John Hornbuckles, Jnr. 1731. £6.6.0.
IB	John Baldwin	1722. F.
IB	James Bryant]	1716. App. to T. Corderoy (2). Surrey App. Recs.
IB	John Bryant] ? Same	1723-32. F. App. R. His App. S. Jarman, Jnr. 1732. £5.5.0.
IB	Joseph Burrill	1741. York Polls. Crown Court. St. Giles.
IB	J. Balme	1752. App. R. App. to G. Joscelyn. £20.
IB	John Frederick Bryant (1)	1754. Bristol Polls. v. Bristol.
IB	John Booth	1760. Canterbury Polls. Free Canterbury 1733.
IB	John Bean	1764. Greenwich. £300. Su.Ass.
IB	James Ballard	1761. Liverpool Polls. Also Liverpool.
IB	John Frederick Bryant (2)	1784. High Holborn. Bristol Polls.
	or (3)	1784. Barnaby St. v. Bristol.
IB	Isaac Bickham	1781, 1784, 1812. Bristol Polls. Hanging Sword Alley, Holborn, Bishopsgate. v. Bristol.
IB	James Bourne	1799-1832. Bethnal Green. D.
IB	James Burston	1805-11. Greenwich. D.
IB	John Bishop	1805-40. Smithfield. Ass. T.P.Co. D.
IB	John Brooksbank	1805-32. Ass. T.P.Co. D.
IB	John Balme	1823-8. Romford. D.
IB	John Birch (1)	1823. Whitechapel. D.
IB	John Brixey	1828-40. Horsleydown Rd. D.
IB	John Burrell	1828. T.P.Co.
IB	John Bromley	1831. Shadwell. D.
IB	John Barber	1845. Hammersmith. D.
IB	J. Burges	1845-54. New Peter St. D.
IB	John Benson	1854-62. Lambeth. D.
IB	John Birch (2)	1857-99. Mile End Rd. D.
IB	Joseph Butler	1873-77. Poplar. D.
IB	Johann Brin	1890-99. Jewin St. E.C.
LB	Lewis Bowen	1664. Newington, Surrey. Qu. Sess.
MB	Mathias Barber	1682. F.
MB	Michael Brittain	1725. F.
MB	Mary Bellamy	1840. Lambeth. D.
MB	Michael Bradley	1877. Lambeth. D.
NB	Nicholas Batchelor	1679. St. Dunstons in the East. F.
NB	Nicholas Barnett	1696. O.A.(J).
OB	Oliver Bill	1713(ob). St. James Westminster, Archdeac. Mddx. Wills.
PB	Philip Browninge	1619. Charter.
PB	Peter Branbury	1696. O.A.(J).

All 1696. O.A.(J).

PB	Paul Balme	1832-66. Mile End Wharf. D.
RB	Robert Burn or Bunn	1616. Cow Cross. Surety for John Bell for cozenage Mddx. Sess. Rolls.
RB	Robert Bull	1639. (m) Wapping. Stepney. P. Regs.
RB	Robert Baxter	1660. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
RB	Richard Bassett	1663. (ob). Charter.
RB	Robert Branston	1689-1717. O.A.(J). 1696. App. R. His App. T. Branston. £15.
RB	Richard Baston	1696 O.A.(J).
RB	Ralfe Ben	1696 O.A.(J).
RB	Robert Bolt	1696 O.A.(J).
RB	Robert Bill	1696 O.A.(J).
RB	Robert Bowes	1719. App. R. App. to E. Randall. £5.
RB	R. Barrett	1719. App. R. App. to G. Bayley. £4.
RB	Richard Bryant	1733-40. F. App. R. His App. Wm. Gould. £5.5.0.
RB	Robert Baldwin	1749. Chymister Alley. St. Martins Westminster Polls.
RB	Robert Baddeley	1805. T.P.Co.
SB	Swithin Bonham	1618-19. Poole. Deed. Charter.
SB	Samuel Burch	1643(m). Ratcliffe. Stepney. P.Reggs.
SB	Samuel Browne	1659-65 (ob). St. Clement's Dane App. Bks. Arch. Deac. Lon. Wills.
SB	Stephen Bexfield	1663(m). Ratcliffe. Stepney. P.Reggs.
SB	Sam Buryer	1696. O.A.(J).
SB	Sam Brown	1735. App. R. App. to Wm. Buskin. £5.
SB	Sarah Bett	1756. George St. The Mint, Southwark. £200. Su.Ass.
SB	Samuel Birch	1821-36. Ass. T.P.Co. D. Whitechapel.
SB	Sarah Brown	1828. Gt. Peter St. Westminster, D.
SB	Susannah Benson	1832-6. Lambeth. D.
SB	Sarah Brookbanks	1836. Westminster. D.
SB	Solomon Block & Co.	1886-8. Barbican. D.
TB	Thomas Blackburne	1633(m). Shadwell. Stepney. P.Reggs.
TB	Thomas Barge	1635(m). Limehouse. Stepney. P.Reggs.
TB	Thomas Bailey (1)	1689-96. F. O.A.(Ass.).
TB	Thomas Bailey (2)	1696. O.A.(J).
TB	Thomas Buskin	1696-1718. O.A.(J). App. R. B. Buskin. His App.
TB	Thomas Bloome	1701. F.
TB	Thomas Bromley	1703. F.
TB	Thomas Bolton	1715. F.
TB	Thomas Branston	1717-24. App. R. F. App. to Rob. Branston 1717. £15.
TB	Thomas Busley (Busley)	1737. App. R. His App. R. Robell. £2.
TB	Thomas Bell	1752. App. R.
TB	Thomas Bickham	1781-4. Bristol Polls. Lambeth. v. Bristol.
TB	Thomas Brown	1805-11. Peter St. Westminster. D.
TB	Thomas Balme	1805-45. Warden T.P.Co. D. Mile End Rd. 1840 Romford. 1805-11 Kingston and Surbiton 1845.
TB	Timothy Berrington	1835. D.
WB	William Batchelor	1619-35. Charters. D.S.P.
WB	William Boreman	1619. Charter.
WB	William Bankes	1619. Charter.
WB	William Brooker	1635(m). Stepney. P.Reggs. Ratcliffe.
WB	William Braticher	1661(m). Aldgate. Stepney. P.Reggs.
WB	Walter Buckton	1662. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
WB	Walter Burton	1665. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
WB	William Browne	1663-77 (ob). Charter. Master T.P. Co-1663. 1666. R. Fellows his App. F.Recs. 1676. aet 60. m. Mary Parker. Southwark; P.C.C. Wills.
	Mrs Browne	1665. Death of Servant. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
WB	William Bate	1671. F. Anthony Andrewes his App.
WB	William Bates	1681. F. John Browne (2) his App.
WB	William Bayley	1686. F. f. of John.
WB	William Baldwin	1693-6. F.O.A.
WB	William Britaine	1693-6. F. O.A.
WB	William Bill	1696. App. T.P.Co. 1696.
WB	William Blundell	1696. O.A.(J).
WB	Will Brand	1696. O.A.(J).
WB	William Buile	1696. O.A.(J).
WB	William Burgess	1718. App. R. App. to R. Manby (1) £5.
WB	William Bray	1719. App. R. App. to R. Manby (1) £5.
WB	William Barns	1729-46. F. 1746. s.bap. P.Reggs. St. Annes, Limehouse.
WB	William Buskin	1735. App. R. St. Barts. the Gt.
WB	William Brown (1)	1752. St. Giles in the Fields. £200. Su.Ass.
WB	William Burstow	1805-51. Greenwich. Ass. T.P.Co. D. 1839. Lewisham.
WB	William Backshall	1805. Warden T.P.Co.
WB	William Brown (2)	1805-44. Westminster. T.P.Co. D.
WB	William Barker	1823-54. Worship St. Finsbury. D.
WB	William Birchall	1836. Rotherhithe. D.
WB	William Birch	1836-50. New Kent Rd. D.
WB	W. Brock	1856-64. Kings Cross. D.

WB	William Bishop	1856-98. Old St.
WB	William Balme	1856-61. Mile End Rd. D.
WB	William Brooks	1857. Portland Town. D.
WB	William Bush & Co.	1859-62. High Holborn. D.
WB	William Boorman	1869. Whitechapel. D.
WB	William Thos. Blake	1873-98. City Rd. D.
WB	William Boud	1882-99. Walworth. D.
WB	William Bissiker	1882-99. Beale Rd. East.
WB	W.J. Brown & Sons	1886-99. Stepney. D.
WB	William Baker	1887-90. Daltson. D.
	Bidgoll	1694. App. T.P.Co.
	Biltor & Co.	1893-9. Holborn. D.
	Britter, Steel & Co.	1853-6. Lambeth. D.
AC	Anthony Chambers	1619. Charter.
AC	Andrew Craig	1716-29 (ob). App. R. P.Regis. St. Giles in East. His App. John Jemmison. £3.
AC	Aaron Crisp	1743-5. Limehouse. (Children Bap.). P.Regis. St. Annes.
AC	Anne Cope	1845. Woolwich. D.
AC	Alfred C. Critchfield	1861-9. Halfmoon St. D.
AC	Alexander Cripps	1864-7. Ratcliffe. D.
CC	Charles Crop & Sons	1856-1924. D. 1856-71. Hoxton. 1865. Kingsland Later. Homerton. c.1860. Kings Cross. Pipes.
CC	C. Church	1696. O.A.(J).
DC	Duncan Cotton	1723. App. R. Clerkenwell. His App. W. Sharpe £20.
DC	Daniel Crabb	1823-31. Limehouse. D.
DC	Dorothy Cluer & Son	1634-64. Charter. Finsbury Pl. Lists. Cripplegate.
EC	Edward Carrington	1696. O.A.(J).
EC	Edward Ceatt	1762. Goal Yd. Drury Lane. £200. Su.Ass.
EC	Elizabeth Collett	1805-7. Highgate. D.
EC	Elizabeth Cleave	1809-11. Croydon. D.
EC	Elizabeth Corney	1866-94. Pentonville. D.
EC	Ebeneser Church	1893. Bow. D.
EC	Ernest Critchfield	1696. O.A.(J).
FC	Francis Crewitt	1805-37. Westminster. D. T.P.Co. D.
FC	Francis Cant	1840-48. Ship Alley. E.1. m. 1840 St. George in East. Regs. 1848. b. of son.
FC	Frederick Cook	1890-91. Pall Mall. D.
FC	Frederick Chapple	1615. Clerkenwell. Mdx. Petty Sess. Killed by R. Jackson with a tobacco pipe.
GC	George Cole (Gale)	1634-8 (m). Ratcliffe. Charter. Stepney. P.Regis. 1641. Aldersgate. Lond. Poll Tax. 'He in Holland'. 1696. O.A.(J).
GC	George Crosse	1789-1820. Holborn. D. 1805. Ass. T.P.Co.
GC	George Carter	1873-83. Westminster. D.
GC	George Chapman	1873-90. Bethnal Green. D.
GC	George Clarke (1)	1893. Finsbury. D.
GC	George Clark (2)	1657. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
GC	George Critchfield	1662. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
GC	George Carver	c.1665. Rosemary Lane. Token.
HC	Humphrey Clarke	1713. F.
HC	Henry Cornish	1832. Holborn. D.
HC	Henry Crispe	1837-50. Holborn. D.
HC	Henry Corderoy	1840-53. Holborn. D.
HC	Hannah Clark	1899. Kilburn. D.
HC	Henry Cox	1890-99. Hatton Gardens. D.
Mrs.	Henry Cox	1894-5. Chelsea. D.
HC	Henry Christopher	1619. Charter.
HC	Henry Conroy	1634. Charter alias Smith.
HC	Henry Carter	1658. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
IC	James Coles	1659 (m). Ratcliffe. Stepney. P.Regis.
IC	John Culpepper	1668. F. Mp for N. Moore.
IC	James Cornish	1682-96. F. O.A.(J).
IC	Joseph Crumpton	1696. O.A.(J).
IC	James Court	1696. O.A.(J).
IC	James Chapman	1696. O.A.(J).
IC	John Charter	1696. O.A.(J).
IC	John Clamtree (1)	1696. O.A.(J).
IC	John Clamtree (2)	1696. O.A.(J).
IC	John Coltrope	1696. O.A.(J).
IC	James Clarke	1696. O.A.(J) ? same as below.
IC	John Clark	1711. F.
IC	James Coverdale	1729. F.
IC	John Crofts	1730. App. to T. Corderoy (2). Surrey. Rec. Soc.
IC	James Carrol	1744-5. Limehouse. P.Regis. St. Anne's. Children Bapt.
IC	Joseph Cowles	1754-81. Bristol Polls. Drury Lane. Moorfields.
IC	John Corrier	1760. (m.) Southwark (widower). Surrey M.Lic.
IC	John Clamtree	1765. The hand and pipe in Liquor. Pond St. £300. Su.Ass.
IC	John & Thomas Clamtree	1765. Bell Wharf. Lower Shadwell. £100. Su.Ass.
IC	Joseph Cousins	1781-84. Bristol Polls. Soho.
IC	John Carter	1802-39. Holborn. D. Ass. T.P.Co. 1805.
IC	Joseph Clamtree (Jeffrey)	1805-11. T.P.Co. D.- Piccadilly. 1837-40. Hereford St. D.
IC	John Carter	1823-31. Commercial Rd. D.
IC	Joseph Chiffings	1828-59. Cripplegate, Westminster. D.

IC	James Critchfield	1828-94. Bermondsey. D.
IC	John Cook	1832-52. Barnes. D.
IC	John Cluer	1832. Commercial Rd. D.
IC	James Clark	1854-65. Holborn. D.
IC	John Cornwell	1854-92. Stepney. 1854-68. St. Georges in East 1880-92. Ratcliffe. D.
IC	Joseph Clamtree (2)	1856-65. Caledonian Rd. D.
IC	Mrs J. Clark	1866-79. Holborn. D.
IC	I. Chase	c.1890. White Horse Lane. D.
MC	Michael Coleman	1665. Tooley St. Southwark. Token.
MC	Mary Cooper	1712-14. App. R. Westminster, St. Martins in Fields. Her Apps. Ric. Sparks f5. J. Hambleton, Romford. f5.
MC	Mathew Charlton	1799-1807. Cow Cross St. D.
PC	Peter Cornish	1634. Charter.
PC	Peter Cunningham	1832-56. Portland Town 1846. Richmond. D.
RC	Richard Cole (Coale)(1)	1615-59 (ob). Charterhouse. Mddx. Sess Recs. P.C.C. Wills.
RC	Roger Clare	1631(m). Ratcliffe. Stepney. P.Regis.
RC	Richard Cox	1634-8. Charter. Westminster. Reading Boro'. Recs.
RC	Richard Comber	1684. F.
RC	Robert Canton	1691. F.
RC	Robert Coose	1693. F.
RC	Richard Cooke	1696. O.A.(J).
RC	Robert Crocder	1696. O.A.(J).
RC	Richard Child	1708. F.
RC	Richard Cole (2)	1742-1800. 1742. App. to T. Foster f5. App. R. 1763. Whitecross St. D. 1800 Golden La. D. 1806-50. Bethnal Green. Maidstone Polls. D. 1832-7. Whitechapel. D. 1836-50. Croydon. D. 1854. Westminster. D.
RC	Robert Cook	1619. Charter.
RC	Rebecca Cant	1619. Charter.
RC	Robert Corney	1644.(m). Ratcliffe. Stepney. P.Regis.
RC	Richard Critchfield	1823-56. Smithfield. D.
SC	Simon Cole	1848. Bishopsgate. D.
SC	Samuel Cowse	1856-76. Goswell Rd. D.
SC	Samuel Crosse	1880. Holborn. D.
SC	Samuel Carter	1634. Charter.
SC	Samuel Clark	1643. St. Clements Dane App. Books.
SC	Spencer Chick	1663. Charter.
SC	Sidney Clark	1665. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
TC	Thomas Cockson	1689. F. Warden T.P.Co. presents Henry Icum
TC	Thomas Copnor	1706. Hen Corderoy his App.
TC	Thomas Cobnell	1716. App. R. J. Bryant his App. f5.
TC	Thomas Cookson	1693. F.
TC	Thomas Corderoy (1)	1696. O.A.(J).
TC	Thomas Collins	1706-30. F. App. R. His Apps. G. Wharton, John Howell f5, John Crofts. f7. James Bryant.
TC	Thomas Cerby	1711. T. Simpkins his App. by turnover. F.
TC	Thomas Corderoy (2)	1719. F.
TC	Thomas Clealand	1729 (ob). P. Regs. St. Giles in East.
TC	Thomas Carr	1731-52 (ob). F. Archdeac. Mddx. Wills.
TC	Thomas Crawley (1)	Hanover Sq.
TC	Thomas Crawley (2)	1731. F.
TC	or Crossley	1732. Pat voucher for J. Pinkard. F.
TC	Thomas Corderoy (3)	1781-1812. Bristol Polls. Deptford, Wapping, Stepney.
TC	Thomas Cooper	1805-8. Edgware. T.P.Co. D.
TC	Thomas Cole	1805. T.P.Co.
TC	Thomas Clarke	1836-42. Holborn. D.
TC	Thomas Cluer	1836-50. Dockhead. D.
TC	Thomas Cox	1893-5. Grove Rd. E. D.
TC	Thomas Cook	c.1850. Pipes. North End Rd.
TC	Thomas Cleaver	1634. Charter.
TC	Thomas Coomer	1663(m). St. Clements Dane. Marriage Alleg. Vicar Gen.
WC	William Cole	1686 (ob) Southwark. F. (father of Thomas).
WC	William Cowes	1696-1710. O.A. F.
WC	William Collins	1696. O.A.(J).
WC	William Chesterman	1696. O.A.(J).
WC	William Carter	1696. O.A.(J).
WC	William Carrington	1696. O.A.(J).
WC	Will Chandlers	1696. O.A.(J).
WC	William Clamtree	1805-7. Piccadilly. D.
WC	William Cope	1817-51. Woolwich. D.
WC	William Cluer	1832-54. Limehouse. D.
WC	William Cook	1839-78. Bermondsey. D.
WC	William Church	1848-56. Bunhill. D.
WC	William Critchfield	1877-80. Bethnal Green. D.
WC	William Cowland	1893-4. Islington.
WC	William Calcott	1712. St. Giles Cripplegate. App. R.
WC	Carter & Fisher	1880-92. Spitalfields. D.

	Clamtree & Fitt	1854. Brunswick Sq. D.
	Critchfield & Reid	1885. Beale Rd. D.
	Clement & Collom	1895. Wilson St. E.C.
AD	Auguste Dreyfus & Co.	1880-92. Markwell Lane. D.
AD	Mrs Ann Dunster	1887-99. Deptford. D.
AD	A. Delacour	1894-7. Nicholl Sq. E.C. D.
CD	Charles Dickens	1817-28. Spitalfields. D.
DD	Danniell Doimion (?)	1696. O.A.(J).
ED	Emile Delvingand & Son	1894-9. Jewin St. E.C. D.
GD	George Done	1666. Southwark. Surrey. Qu. Sess. St. Olaves.
GD	George Duckett	1689. F.
HD	Humphrey Damson	1662. St. Clements Dane. App. Book.
HD	Henry Davies	1668. F. Mp for Nat Moore.
HD	Henry Doubtfire (1)	1668 F. Trans. from Weaver's Co.
HD	Henry Doubtfire (2)	1702. F.s. of Wm.
HD	Henry Douglas	1708. F.
HD	H.T. Doubtfire	1855. Smithfield. D.
HD	H. Dudman	c.1860. Plumstead. Pipe.
ID	John Downton	1641(m). Stepney. P.Reg. v. John Boughton?
ID	John Done	1664. Southwark.St. Saviours. Surrey Qu. Sess.
ID	John Doughton	1696. O.A.(J).
ID	James Dimmocks	1672-98 (ob). St. Giles in Fields. 1672 bound over for copying Gt. Seal Charles I in pipeclay Mdx. Sess. Recs. 1698. Tpm by trade Bishopsgate. f. of John, described as Decd.
ID	John Davies (1)	1690-96. F. O.A.
ID	John Davis (2)	1696. O.A.(J).
ID	John Drinkwater	1696. O.A.(J).
ID	John Dimmocks (2)	1705. F.
ID	James Dixon	1710. F.
ID	John Davies	1717. F.
ID	James Davis (1)	1718. F.
ID	James Davis (2)	1826-32. Cromer St. D.
ID	John Dearden	1805-40. Master T.P.Co. 1821. Edgeware Rd. 1823-40.
ID	John Doubtfire	1839. Little Cherry Garden St. D.
ID	Joseph Doubtfire	1853-8. Weymouth St. D.
ID	James Drivis? Davis	1840. Euston Sq. D.
ID	James Dunster	1854-86. Deptford. D.
ID	John Downs	1858-64. Chelsea. D.
ND	Nicholas Davies (1)	1683. F. St. Brides. Tpm. by trade.
ND	Nicholas Davis ?(2)	1696. O.A.(J).
RD	Richard Dearing	1629 (m). Spitalfields. Stepney. P.Reg.
RD	Robert Delaney	1696. O.A.(J).
RD	Robert Dunston	1729. F.
RD	Robert Dods	1856. Old S.. D.
SD	Samuel Dakers	1662. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
SD	Mrs S. Davis	1844-9. Euston Sq. ? Wid. of James Drivis.
TD	Thomas Davis (1)	1619-34. Charters.
TD	Thomas Davis (2)	1689. F. Cit and Stationer. J. Reade, T. Mortimer his Apps. Free.
TD	Thomas Davidiege	1696. O.A.(J).
	Thomas Dester	1696. O.A.(J).
TD	Thomas Davis	1696. O.A.(J).
TD	Thomas Dormer	1748-70. Hermitage. D. 1768 Bones Yard La. (Heale).
	Thomas Dormer & Son	1754-56. H.B.C.
TD	Thomas Duggan (1)	1805-1825. T.P.Co. (H.B.C. 1807-12, 1815-25).
TD	Thomas Duggan (2)	1826-32. H.B.C. (1832 with John Ford).
TD	Thomas Davis	1828. Westminster. D.
TD	Thomas Davidson & Co.	1869-82. Queen St. D.
TD	Thomas Davidson Jnrs & Co.	1883-90. King William St.
UD	Uriah Debney (1)	1663-75. F. Charter. 1667. Blacksmiths Co. F. M. Barber his App. by turnover. 1675. m. St. Sepulchres (aet. 44) Wdr. Vicar Gen. Cant.
UD	Uriah Debney (2)	1682. F.
WD	William Davies	1641. St. Giles in Fields. St. Clements Dane App. Bks.
WD	William Doubtfire (1)	1671. F. f. of Hen and Wm. (2).
WD	William Doubtfire (2)	1696-1720. O.A.(J). F.
WD	William Delap	1730. F.
WD	William Ditchburn	1821-45. T.P.Co.
WD	William Dearden	1844-69. Edgeware. D.
WD	William Dinker	1859-62. Mile End. D.
	Davis Bros.	1877. Houndsditch. D.
	Doumeril and Boumier	1877. Basinghall St. D.
	Duggan & Co.	1814. H.B.C.
BE	Banaby Eaden	1696. O.A.(J).
CE	Charles Elliott	1840-70. Lambeth. D.
EE	Edmund Evans	1658. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
GE	George Evans	1890. Fish Hill. D.
GE	George Edwards (1)	1809-11. D. Bethnal Green. D.
GE	George Edwards (2)	1899. D.
HE	Henry English	c.1665. Southwark. Token.
HE	Henry Evans	1717. F.

IE John Ewing c.1665. Southwark. Token.
IE John Evans 1695 (m). Stepney. Widower. P.Regis. St. K. by Tower.
IE John Exall 1696-1703. O.A.(J) F. T. Sands his App.
IE James Evens 1696. O.A.(J).
IE John Eaden 1696. O.A.(J).
IE John Edrinton 1696. O.A.(J).
IE John Everett 1696. O.A.(J).
IE John Eldridge 1719. F. see Aldridge.
IE John Elkington 1721. Poplar. App. R. Date of Appshp.
IE James Everitt 1731. F. Whitechapel. App. of R. Manby (1).
IE Jonas Edwards 1774-84. Bristol Polls. Bedfordbury, Westminster.
IE John Edwards 1784-1812. Bristol Polls. Wapping, Aldgate.
RE Richard Evans 1664. Cripplegate. Finsbury Pl. lists.
SE Samuell Everyman 1696. O.A.(J).
TE Thomas Evans 1619. Charter.
TE Thomas Eldrington 1654. Appshp. St. Clements D. App. Bk.
TE Thomas Edmund 1660. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
TE Thomas Edwards 1716. F.
AF Elliott and Reed 1875. Lambeth. D.
AF Alexander Foote 1619. Charter.
AF Abraham Faulcon 1700. Heale.
AF Adolphe Frankau & Co. 1864-99. Clements Lane. D.
AF Andrew Fohrweisse 1879. Basinghall St.
EF Edward Fuller 1812-20. Yarmouth Polls.
GF George Farmer 1677. R.F.M.
GF George Ford 1808. Pickle Herring St. D.
HF Henry Fisher c.1820. Clerkenwell. Pipe.
HF Henry Frost 1836. Boars Head Yd. Mdx. St. D.
IF John Flood 1628 (m). Ratcliffe. Stepney. P.Regis.
IF John Ford (1) 1634-8. Charter. D.S.P.
IF John Foster 1640 (m). Stepney. P.Regis.
IF John Ffarren 1696. O.A.(J).
IF Ichabod Fowler 1730. St. George in East. P.Regis. d of child.
IF John Ford (2) 1805-65. Warden Tp.Co. Stepney. D.
1831-50. Pentonville. 1831, 1833-35. H.B.C.
1832. Playhouse Yd. Whitecross St. D.
1836. Borough. D.
1836-77. Mile End Rd. D.
1840-50. Stepney. D.
1868-99. Spitalfields. D.
1853-84. Cripplegate. D.
1887-88. Houndsditch. D.
1696. O.A.(J).
1899. Aldersgate. D.
1718. F.
1854. Brunswick Sq. D.
1619. Charter.
1663. Newington. Surrey. Q.Sess.
1681. F. App. to Wm. Browne. 1666.
1700. Heale.
1725. Cit and Whitawer. F. App. R.
App. to G. Stray. £4.
1832-53. Rotherhithe. D.
1839-59. Whitechapel. D.
1896-8. Bow. D.
1653. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
1682-1712. F. St. Giles Cripplegate.
App. R. Callcott his App. £3.
1696. O.A.(J).
1696. O.A.(J).
1742. App. R. His App. R. Cole. £5.
1836-53. Cannon St. D.
1846-59. Mile End Rd.
1850-90. Stepney.
1896-8. Bow.
1692-8. Farringdon within. Poll tax assess.
1754. Bristol Polls.
1817. Bermondsey. D.
1840-50. St. Giles in Ed. D.
1858-67. Spitalfields. D.
1889-99. Houndsditch. D.
1854. Brunswick Sq. D.
1885-99. Wilson St. E.C.D.
1832. H.B.C.
1836. H.B.C. also 1862 (as Jane and Thomas).
1837-55, 1857, 1864-70. H.B.C.
1858.
1860. All H.B.C.
1833.
1653. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
1823-57. Golden Lane. D.
1850-69. Shadwell. D.
1874-80. Noble St.

BG Briant Green	1696. O.A.(J).
BG Boyse Goodbody	1832-6. Satchwell Rents. D.
DG Danniell Gaine	1696. O.A.(J).
DG Desire Gischon	1862-9. Doctors Commons. D.
EG Edward Greenland	1696. O.A.(J).
EG Edward Gardner	1823-36. Gt. Windmill St. D.
EG E. Grout	1852-62. Clapham. D.
GG George Golborn	1729. Date of Wife's death. Spruces Island. J.F.C.
GG George Grifton	1749. Hanover Sq. W'minster Polls.
GG George Greenland	1828-32. Bermondsey. T.P.Co. D.
HG Henne Grombe	1696. O.A.(J).
HG Henry Gould	1696. O.A.(J).
HG H. Goodall	1844-50. Golden Lane. D.
IG John Griffin	1642 (m). Whitechapel. Stepney. P.Regis.
IG John Guy (1)	1665. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
IG John German	1696. O.A.(J).
IG John Greenland	1696. O.A.(J).
John Gates	1696. O.A.(J).
John Greitham	c.1700. Pipes.
IG John Giles	1711. F.
IG John Guy (2)	1712. St. Dunstans Stepney. App. to Wm. Golden (Golding). £5. App. R.
IG John Greyson	1732. Chester Polls.
Jonas (Grearson)	1749. Westminster Polls. v. Jarman.
I. John German	1805. T.P.Co.
IG John Goodwin (Godwin)	1828. T.P.Co.
IG John Goodyer	1849. Shadwell. D.
IG Joseph Grout	1737. App. R. Holborn. His App. Wm. Stokes £10.
LG Lawrence Grayston	1864-6. Lambeth. D.
LG Leander Green	1681-96. F. O.A. Vintry. S. Martins.
MG Moses Gee	1696. O.A.(J).
OG Obadiah Greenland	1627 (m). Stepney. P.Regis.
RG Robert Giles	1696. F.
RG Richard Gladham	1696. O.A.
RG Ralph Gee	1823. Gt. Windmill St. J.F.V.W. (?)
RG Robert Gardener	1735. St. Lukes. App. R. to J. Langley £5.
SG Samuel Gandy	1805-20. Smithfields. D.
SG Sarah Greenland	1619. Charter.
TG Thomas Graunt	1641(m). Ratcliffe. Stepney. P.Regis.
TG Thomas Goode	1661. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
TG Thomas Gill	1696. O.A.(J).
TG Thomas Gaybbriell (?)	1696. O.A.(J).
TG Thomas Green	1709. F.
TG Thomas Greenwood	1832. D.
TG Thomas Goodbody	1864-8. New Kent Rd. D.
TG Thomas Gerrard	1696. O.A.(J).
VG Vores Granes	1634 (m). Whitechapel. Stepney. P.Regis.
WG William Gibson	1662. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
WG Walter Greenaway	1712. App. R. His App. J. Guy £5 Stepney.
WG William Goulding (1)	1733-62. App. R. App. to R. Bryant £5. Horsley Down £100 1757. Su.Ass. Fare St. £200. 1762.
WG William Goulding (2) (Gould)	1795-1817. D.
WG William Greenland	c.1820. Pipe. Southwark.
Gibbs	c.1840. Pipe. Bow.
Gamble	1859-66. Spitalfields. D.
Gordon and Fisher	c.1860. 94 Clifton St. S.W. Pipes.
Grout and Williams	1865-95. Carter Lane. D.
Gambier and Co.	1886-99. Jewin Crescent. D.
Gunzel and Rosenberger	1888-91. Butler St. D.
Grapper-Daloz	1663. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
AH Abraham Hillam	1696. O.A.(J).
AH Anthony Harding	1717. Southwark. App. R. His App. J. Thorpe.
AH Able Horton	1722. F.
AH Anthony Haynes	1892-9. Hamilton Rd. E. D.
AH Mrs Amie Hensher	1892. Finsbury.
AH Arthur Hird & Co.	1882-93. Bow. D.
CH Charles Hensher	1890-9. Kingsland Rd. D.
CH Charles How	1696. O.A.(J).
DH Danniell Houlder	1735. R.F.M. s. App. to pewterer.
DH Daniel Hunt	1848-61. Grays Inn Rd. D.
DH D.T. Hillman	1653. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
EH Edward Hurdic	1743. Limehouse. d. bapt. P. Regs. St. Annes.
EH Edward Henwood	1770. Heale.
EH Edward Hale	1847-50. Clerkenwell. D.
EH Mrs Elizabeth Hurst	1859. Holborn. D.
EH Edwin Hulett	1880-84. Drury Lane. D.
EH Edwards Heath	1663-65(ob.). Shoreditch. Charter. Ass. T.P.Co.
FH Ferdinad(o) Hewlyn (Hulin)	Arch. Deac. Lon. Wills. (see Reading 1632).
FH Fred. Hall	1828-32. Gt. Windmill St. D.
FH Freres Hochapfel	1873. Friday St. D.
GH George Hedges	1832. Holloway Rd. D.
GH George Fred Hedges	1853-63. Pancras Rd. D.
GH George Hopkins	1868-75. Stepney. D.

GH	George Hensher	c.1830. Pipe.
HH	Henry Holmes	1640. D.S.P.
HH	Henry Hawkins	1682. F.
HH	Henry Hannah	1694-6. App. T.P.Co. O.A.(J).
HH	Henry Hunt	1780. Heale.
HH	Henry Hodges	1828. Bow. D.
HH	Henry Hensher	1848-62. Stepney. D.
HH	Henry Handel	1890-5. Cheapside. D.
IH	James Hearne	1619-34. Charters.
IH	James Hicks	1631 (m). Ratcliffe. Stepney. P.Regis. v. below. John.
IH	Isaac Herbert	1634 (m). Charter.
IH	James Herford	1640. (m). Stepney. P.Regis. (see Boston).
IH	John Holmes	1640. D.S.P.
IH	John Halsey	1665. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
IH	John Hetherington	1665 (ob). Westminster. Aet. 73. P.C.C.Wills.
IH	John Hickes	1667. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
IH	John Higgs	1687. F.(ob). Cripplegate.
IH	John Houldip	1687-96. F.O.A.
IH	James Hayes	1688. F. (of Colchester q.v).
IH	John Humphreyes (1)	1691-96. F.O.A.
IH	John Henley	1691. F.
IH	John Haines (1)	1694. App. T.P.Co. 1696. O.A.
IH	John Humpherys (2)	1695-96. F.O.A.
IH	John Holford (1)	1695. F.
IH	John Honly (Hanley)	
IH	John Haynes (2)	
IH	James Harthorne	1696. O.A.(J).
IH	John Hornsbee	
IH	John Hunt	
IH	John Holt	
IH	James Higgins	1696-1721. O.A.(J). 1704 Free, and Warden Tp Co. presenting R. Steele for Freedom. 1721 J. Butler his App. £6. App. R.
IH	John Halford (2) (Holford)	1696-1708. O.A.(J). F.
IH	John Hambleton	1714. Of Romford. App. to M. Cooper. £5. App.R.
IH	John Horne	1718. F.
IH	John Henshaw	1718. App. to R. Wardlow. £4. App.R.
IH	John Howell	1730. Of St. Andrews Holborn. App. to T. Corderoy (2) £5. App. R.
IH	John Hornbuckles Jnr.	1731. App. to J. Bayley £6-6. App. R.
IH	John Harvey	1739. Bristol Polls.
IH	John Hedges (1)	1811-21. Grays Inn Lane. Warden Tp Co. D.
IH	John Hurst	1808-49. Smithfield. D.
IH	John Hobbs	1828-58. St. Georges in East. D. Tp Co.
IH	Joseph Hudson	1828. Edgeware Rd. D.
IH	John Hailstone	1828-40. Bedfordbury. D.
IH	James Hanby	1832. Gloucester St. D.
IH	James Harris (1)	1832. Lambeth. D.
IH	James Harrison	1832-6. Hanging Sword Alley. D.
IH	John Hopkins	1839-69. Mile End. D.
IH	John Harris	1840. Wandsworth Rd. D.
IH	John Hedges (2)	1848-9. St. Pancras. D.
IH	James Hilliard (1)	1850-68. Smithfield. D. v. below.
IH	James Hayslem	1852-4. Shoreditch. D.
IH	James Harris (2)	1856-60 Wandsworth Rd. D.
IH	John Higgins	1862-91. Aldersgate St. D.
IH	J. Harris	1862. Clapham. D.
IH	James Hilliard ? (2)	1875-83. Cowcross St. D.
MH	Mrs M. Hayslen (m)	1856. Shoreditch. D.
MH	Mrs Mary Hensher	1894-99. Box St. Bromley E. D.
NH	Nicholas Hande (Lande)	1614-1616. Charterhouse La. Surety. Mddx. Sess Recs.
NH	Nathaniell Howell	1696. O.A.(J).
NH	Nathaniel Hebblewhite	1763. Grays Inn Lane. D.
PH	Peeter Halton	1696. O.A.(J).
RH	Richard Humphries	1662-84. Warden T.P.Co. D.S.P. 1684 F. when a Merchant Taylor.
RH	Richard Hall	1665. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
RH	Robert Hornsby	1665. Southwark. Surrey Q. Sess.
RG	Richard Hill	1681. F.
RH	Richard Hinchman (Hensham)	1696-98. O.A.(J). E.C.C. IV. 1937.
RH	Robeart Higgins	1696. O.A.
RH	Richard Hunt	1696. O.A.(J).
RH	Robert Hovale	1696. O.A.(J).
RH	Richard Higgs	1696-99. O.A.(J). F.
RH	Richard Huisman Sen.	1696 (Ob). Wapping. P.C.C.Wills.
RG	Robert Harrison	1832. D.
RH	Robert Hovedon and Sons	1884-99. City Rd. D.
RH	Robert Holland	1888-99. Tabard St. D.
RH	Robert Hensher	1897-99. Bethnal Green. D.
SH	Samuel Harris	1781. Bristol Polls. Whitechapel.
SH	Samuel Hilder	1868-99. Mile End. D.
SH	Samuel Henshaw	1805-11. Croydon. D.
SH	S. Hecht and Co.	1890-2. Hansel St. E.C. D.

SH	Samuel Hencher	1890-1. Hamilton Rd. D.
TH	Thomas Hearne	1619. Charter.
TH	Thomas Helme	1646 (m). Clerkenwell. m. Sarah Rynnells of Shadwell. Stepney. P. Regs.
TH	Thomas Hutchinson	c.1665. Token. Southwark.
TH	Thomas Henly	1667. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
TH	Thomas Helme (2 ?)	1669 (m). Shadwell. Stepney. P.Reg. ?
TH	Thomas Holmes(-Helme)	1672. Mddx. Q.Sess.
TH	Thomas Harris	1681. Warden Tp.Co. presents I. Usher for F.
TH	Thomas Hanty	1696. O.A.(J).
TH	Thomas Hunt	1696. O.A.(J).
TH	Thomas Harvey	1729. bapt. d. St. George in E. P.Reg.?
TH	Thomas Harfield	1740. b. of child. P.Reg. St. Giles in East.
TH	Thomas Huckle	1749. Hanover Sq. Westminster Polls.
TH	Thomas Hedges	1799-1800. Smithfields. D.
TH	Thomas Huggins	1805. Tp.Co.
TH	Thomas Hasler	1828. Tp.Co.
TH	Thomas Helme	1831-7. D.
TH	Thomas Hilliard	1899. Bow. D.
WH	William Hart	1619. Charter.
WH	Winifred Hanson	1686. F. Wid. T. Collins her App.
WH	William Hanson	1688. F. J. Holford his widow's App.
WH	William Hughes	1694. App. T.P.Co.
WH	William Halk	1696. O.A.(J).
WH	Will Hine	1696. O:A.(J).
WH	William Huggins	1739-42. Green Dragon Alley. bapt. s & d. P.Reg. St. Annes. Limehouse.
WH	William Hurst	1828-46. Clerkenwell. D.
WH	William Heardson	1838. Tolley St. D.
WH	William Higgins	1840. Old Brentford. D.
WH	William Harrison (1)	1848. Bleeding Hart Yd. D.
WH	William Hensher (1)	1852-75. Spitalfields. D.
WH	William Harrison (2)	1860. Mile End Rd. D.
WH	William Hensher (2)	1890-6. Bethnal Green. D.
YH	Youseof Heronemus	1889. Shoreditch. D.
	Hillary	1763. Windmill St. D.
	Hyams and Co.	1873-80. City Rd. D.
BI	Benjamin Jacobs	1862-85. Globe Rd. Portman Pl. D.
DI	Diana Jackson	1836-46. Borough. D.
EI	Edward Jeffereys (1)	1696. O.A.
EI	Edward Jefferys (2)(Geffreys)	1699. F.
EI	Edward Jackson	1839. Georges Rd. Lockfields. D.
		1857-99. Lambeth. D.
GI	George Jones (1)	1696. O.A.
GI	George Jones (2) ?	1704. F.
GI	George Joscelyn	1752. App. R. T. Balme his App. £20.
HI	Henry Jacob	1672 (m). Wapping. Stepney. P.Reg.?
HI	Henry Icum	1689. F.
HI	H. Jones	1809-11. Bishopsgate. D.
HI	H. Jackson	c.1840. Pipe.
HI	Mrs H. Jones	1840-48. Featherstone St. City Rd. D.
HI	Henry Joseph	1862-73. Houndsditch. D.
HI	Henry James	1886-99. Bow. D.
II	John Johnson	1619. Charter.
II	John Jones (1)	1696. O.A.(J).
II	John Jennison	1716. App. R. App. to A. Craig. £3.
II	John Jarman (1)	Before 1732 when son J. Jarman (2) app. to J. Bryant. App. R.
II	John Jarman (2)	1732-49. Westminster Polls.
II	John Jones (2)	1799. Mile End. D.
II	James Jones	1799. Whitecross St. D. 1805. Master T.P.Co. 1802-40. Featherstone St. City Rd. D.
II	John Jarman (3)	1805-47. Bishopsgate. Tp.Co. D.
II	John Jewester	1805-62. Borough. Tp.Co. D.
II	James Jarvis	1817. D.
II	John Jarvis	1817. D.
II	Isaac Jackson	1837-40. Saffron Hill. D.
II	John Inderwick	1839. Leicester Sq. D.
II	Joseph Izod	1862-92. Hoxton. D.
MI	Mary Jeffreys	1706. F. Wid. Edward.
MI	Mary Jarman	1809-37. Half Moon St. D.
RI	Richard Jackson	1615. Killed by Geo. Cole with pipe. Mddx Q.Sess.
RI	Richard Johnson (1)	1672. F. Weaver. T. Wild his app. by turnover.
RI	Richard Johnson (2)	1693. F.
RI	Richard Jones (1)	1696. O.A.(J).
RI	Richard Jones (2)	1763. Crown Court. St. Giles. D.
RI	R. Jennings	1820. Bermondsey. D.
RI	Richard Jones (3)	1856. Borough. D.
SI	Samuel Jarman Jnr.	1732. App. R. App. to J. Bryant. £5-5. St. Margarets, Westminster.
SJ	Samuel Jones	1808. Blackfriars. D.
TI	Thomas Jones	1696. O.A.(J).
TI	Thomas Jackson	1696. O.A.(J).
TI	Thomas Icum	1720. F.

TI	Thomas Jury	1755. Rose St. St. Martins in Fields. £200. Su.Ass.
WI	William Jeffes	1619. Charter.
WI	Walter Jeffry	1682. F. Warden Tp Co. presents R. Fellowes.
WI	William Jackson	1720. App. R. App. to W. Long. £2.
WI	William Jones	1732. Chester Polls.
WI	William Jacobs	1868. Stepney. D.
WI	William Jackson	c.1870. Borough. Pipe.
	Inderwick & Co.	1886-99. Wardour St. D.
	Jackson Bros.	1876-83. Soho. D.
	Jacksons Asbestos Pipe Co.	1889-97. High Holborn. D.
EK	Edward Keene	1696. O.A.(J).
EK	Edward Knight	1696. O.A.(J).
FK	Frederick Kapp	1873. Soho. D.
GK	Gameis Kliendell	1696. O.A.(J).
GK	George Kent	1852-3. Blackfriars. D.
GK	George Kempton	1880-7. Bow. D.
HK	H. Knight	c.1850. Pipe. Thames St.
IK	<u>John King (1)</u>	1689-1722. Bishopsgate without. F. Poll Tax 1698. 1722.H.B.C.
IK	<u>Joseph Kenton</u>	1722. H.B.C.
IK	Jonathen King	1696. O.A.(J).
IK	John Koveson	1696. O.A.(J).
IK	James Kingsley	1708. F.
IK	John King (2)	1733-40. F. son Geo. App. to Eliz. Phillips of Bristol. B.A.R.
IK	Joseph Kent	1845-58. Bunhill Row. D.
IK	James Kennedy	1880-2. Copenhagen St. D.
IK	J. Keith	c.1850. Greenwich. Pipes.
IK	Joseph Koppenhagen	1884-6. Orford St. D.
IK	James J. " & Co.	1897. Golden Lane. D.
MK	Michael Keens	1836. Limehouse Fields. D.
RK	Richard King	1642 (m)-1663. Stoke Newington, Stepney. P.Regis. Surrey. Q.Sess.
RK	Robert Knight	1696. O.A.(J).
SK	Sarah Knight	1820. Bermondsey. D.
TK	Thomas Kenton	1692. F. T. Wordin his App.
TK	Thomas Kibble	1878. St. Martin le Grand. D.
WK	William Kendall	1688. F.
WK	William King	1696. O.A.(J).
WK	William King	c.1850. Borough. Pipe.
	Kipps & Glide	c.1860. Pipe.
AL	Aron Lamb (1)	1670-96. F. O.A.
AL	Aron Lamb (2)	1710. F.
AL	Adolf Lichtblau	1882-91. St. Mary's Avenue. D.
BL	Benjamin Leach	1844-7. Whitechapel. D.
CL	Charles Lavender	1696. O.A.(J).
CL	Christopher Long	1710. F.
CL	Charles Longworth	1854-62. Earl's Court. D. Battersea. 1862.
CL	Charles Lancaster	1898-9. Tabard St. D.
EL	Elizabeth Lawrence	1704. F. ? Widow of Wm. Wm. Slade her App.
EL	Mrs E. Lambert	1845-50. Kingsland. D.
FL	Felix Lebrun	1856-7. Tooley St.
FL	Francis Lee	1715. St. Clemence Dane. His son Francis App. App. R.
HL	Henry Latham	1805. Tp.Co.
HL	Mrs Harriet Leach	1868-92. Whitechapel. D.
HL	Mrs H. Lewis	1880. Euston Sq. D.
IL	John Lockwood	1663-96. Charter. F. O.A.
IL	John Lofton	1694. App. Tp.Co.
IL	Joseph Lake	1696. O.A.(J).
IL	John Lambeth	1696. O.A.(J).
IL	Jeremiah Ludington	1696. O.A.(J).
IL	John Luveret	1696. O.A.(J).
IL	John Langley	1721-1735. F. St. Lukes. S. Gandy his App. £3 App. R.
IL	James Landsdown	1784. Bristol Polls.
IL	John Leach	1805-39. Horsley Down. D.
IL	Julius Lewis & Co.	1876. Finsbury. D.
IL	James Lawrence	1805-11. W. Smithfield. D.
IL	James Lewis	1823-32. Horsley Down. D.
IL	<u>John Leach</u>	1832. Shoreditch. D.
ML	Moses Langwith (1)	1692-8. St. Andrews Holborn. Poll Tax Ass. 1696. O.A.
ML	Moses Langwith (2)	1712. F.
ML	Mrs M. Leach	1848-68. Whitechapel. D.
ML	Mrs Mary Loder	1857-8. Drury Lane. D.
NL	Nicholas Launde Laud. Hand (qv)	1619-34. Charters.
PL	Peeter Lacy	1696. O.A.(J).
RL	Ralph Lambert	1642(m). Spitalfields. Stepney. P.Regis.
RL	Robert Loder	1832-56. Drury Lane. D.
RL	Richard Lunnon	1875-91. Pentonville. D.
SL	Silvias Lambert or Olliffe	1619-34. Charters.
SL	Samuell Lowe	1696. O.A.(J).
SL	Sebastina Lever	1696. O.A.(J).
SL	Stephen Lewes	1696. O.A.(J).

SL Sarah Langley 1745-56. Butt Lane. Deptford. £500. £400. Su.Ass.
SL Samuel Lewis 1774-1805. Bristol Polls. Oxford St., Lambeth,
Southwark, Horsley Down. D. Tp.Co.
1805-32. Finsbury Sq. Tp.Co. D.
1823-88. Kingsland. D.
1658. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
1662. D.S.P.
1696. O.A.(J).
1696. O.A.(J).
1828. Horsley Down. D. 1858-67. Whitechapel Rd. D.
1823-32. Horsley Down. D. 1850-4. Bermondsey. D.
1663. Southwark. Surrey. Q.Sess.
1689-1720. 1696. O.A. Wm. Jackson £2. His App.
1720. App. R. 1692-98. Queenhithe. Poll Tax. Assess.
1697. F.
1698-1721. F. His App. R. Sands. £10. Surrey Rec. Soc.
1784. Bristol Polls. Shadwell.
1832-48. Kingsland Rd. D.
1839-56. Shadwell. D.
1854-69. Bethnal Green. D.
1881-94. Euston Sq. D.
1885-98. Jewin Crescent. D.
1886. Park St. D.
1823-65. Borough. D.
1878-92. Philpot Lane. v. Glasgow.
1840-50. Lockfields. D.
1672. St. Giles in the Fields. Mddx. Sess. Recs.
1688-96. F. O.A. Cooper.
1725-60. F. 1746. Smithfield £500. 1760 Hermitage
Bridge. £600. Su.Ass.

GM George Morris 1799-1800. Borough. D.
GM George Moore 1846-51. Fulham. D.
HM Henry Maple 1639(m). Aldgate. Stepney. P.Regis.
HM Henry Machell 1668-87. F. Free in Blacksmith's Co. 1687. J.
Humphreys his App.
1681. F. J. Perry his App.
1689. F. R. Gladham his App. St. Sepulture. 1692-8.
Poll Tax Assess.
1696-99. O.A. F.
1723-32. F. R. Smith, St. Geo. W'minster, his App.
App. R.
1663-98. Charter. E.C.C. IV. 1937.
1665. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
1665. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
1696. O.A.(J).
1696. O.A.(J).
1696. O.A.(J).
1696. O.A.(J).
1701. F.
1705. F.
1723. App. to G. Bayley. £10. App. R.
1739. Bristol Polls.
1763-4. King St. Wapping. 1763. £200. 1764. £100.
Su. Ass.
1799-1800. Drury Lane. D.
1802-4. Holborn. D.
1809-11. Tooley St. D.
1828. Tp.Co.
1828. Tp.Co.
1832. Bunhill Row. D.
1839-42. Spitalfields. D.
1856-89. St. Georges in East. D.
1868-75. Shoreditch. D.
1875-9. Monkwell St. D.
1881-99. Bow. D.
1887-99. Lawrence Lane. D.
1619. Charter.
1847. Woolwich. D.
1668. F. By translation from Cooper's Co.
1892-3. Mile End. D.
1657. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
1663. Charter.
1694. App. Tp.Co.
1695. (ob). P.C.C.Wills. St. Giles, Cripplegate.
1696. O.A.(J).
1701-1723. F. App. R. His Apps: J. Beast £6.
W. Bray £5. W. Burgess £7. James Everitt of St.
Marys, Whitechapel £5.
1729-63. F. D. Hermitage Bdge.
1746. Old Montague St. Whitechapel. £200. Su.Ass.

WL William Lawrence
WL William Lamb
WL William Landsdown (1)
WL William Landsdown (2)
WL William Lickfold
WL William Leach
WL William Lewis
CM Charles Maos & Co.
CM Carnera Mundella & Co.
DM David Morton
DM D. McDougall & Co.
DM David Martin
EM Edward Merefieid
EM Edward Morrell
EM Edward Manbey

HM Henry Mattenley
HM Henry Michell

HM Henry Moore
HM Hempstead Mules
(Hampstead)
IM John Michell
IM John Masters
IM John Moore
IM John May
IM James Margetts
IM John Menes
IM John Mekins
IM John Malletrat
IM John Mason
IM Joseph Moore
IM Joseph Milsom
IM John Mules

IM John Mould
James
IM James Minto
IM John Mills
IM John Moore
IM John Morgan
IM John McRoy
IM James Martin
IM John Alfred Melan
IM Joseph Pierre Mazet
IM John Milsom
IM J.L. Meyer & Sons & Co.
MM Michael Maunsfield
MM Michael Martin
NM Nathaniel Moore
PM Philip Morris
RM Robert Maning
RM Robert Moore
RM Richard Morton
RM Richard Miles
RM Richard Mew
RM Richard Manby (1)

RM Richard Manby (2)

RM	R. Moon ? Moore	1805. T.P.Co. Pipe of R. Moore. G.H.M.
RM	Mrs R. Morgan	1867-9. Islington. D.
TM	Thomas Marshall	1665. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
TM	Thomas Mortimer (1)	1689. F. Change of Co.
TM	Thomas Mason	1696. O.A.(J).
TM	Thomas Mortimer (2)	1720. F.
TM	Thomas Monks	1839. Hampstead. D.
TM	Theophilus Milo.	1860-70. Finch La. City, 10. Poultry. D. Pipe. Strand. Tobacconist.
WM	William Mathews	1634-8. Charter. Reading. Boro Recs. W'minster.
WM	William Marsh	1639. D.S.P.
WM	<u>William Manby</u> (1)	1681-96. H.B.C. O.A. m. 1687 (aet 48) Vic Gen Cant. 1690. Free as Merchant Taylor. 1693. Tpm in St. Botolph, Aldgate. F. of Ric. 1700(m). Bermondsey. Salisbury M.Lic.
WM	William Mitchell	1719-63. F. D. 1739-44 Children bapt. St. Anne's Limehouse. Working Green Dragon Alley. 1763 Hermitage Bdge. Kidney Stairs. Limehouse. £600 1755. Su. Ass. 1758.
WM	<u>William Manby</u> (2)	1848-9. Goswell St.
WM	William Miller	1867. St. Georges.
WM	William Morgan	1887. Jewin St.
	Mullenback & Thewald	1892-3. Aldgate. D.
AN	A. Noar & Co.	1893. King William St.
AN	Alfred Nathon, Jerrold & Co.	1697. F.
CN	Charles Newell	1696. O.A.(J).
EN	Edward North	1696. O.A.(J).
EN	Edward Nightingall	1718. App. R. App. to R. Steele. £2. St. Botolph's Aldgate.
HN	Henry Norton	1665. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
IN	John Notingham	1668. F. Bakers Co. P. Obbins his App.
IN	John Nodwell	1696. O.A.(J).
IN	John Newall	1805-1808. Tp. Co. D.
IN	John Needham	1832. Friar St. D.
IN	James Needham	1696. O.A.(J).
LN	Larance Not	1663-5. Charter. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
RN	Robert North	1696. O.A.(J).
RN	Richard Nacurs	1701. F. J. Kingsley his App.
SN	Samuel Nodwell	1726. App. R. App. to J. Bayley. £4.
SN	Samuel Nunn	1888-95. Wood St. D.
SN	Sebastian Natton	1696. O.A.(J).
TN	Thomas Norton	1721. F.
WN	William Newell	1827. Warden, Tp.Co.
WN	William Newby	1860. Old Brompton. D.
AO	Nalder & Bradbury	1850-7. Blue Anchor Alley. D.
AO	Mrs Amelia Oakley	1896-9. Hamsell St. E.C. D.
AO	A. & G. Oppenheimer	1858. Blue Anchor Alley, Bunhill Row. D.
AO	Alfred Oakley	1873-5. Borough. D.
DO	Mrs Diana Ore	1696. O.A.(J).
IO	John Odeme	1828. Tp.Co.
IO	John Ongar	1839-53. Bethnal Green. D.
IO	Mrs Jane Osborne	1847-99. Union St. Borough. D.
IO	John Ore	1876-82. Tabard St. Borough. D.
IO	Joseph Ore	1681. F.
PO	Philip Obbins	c.1840. Pipe. Bethnal Green Rd.
PO	P. Osborne	1836-45. Shoreditch. D.
RO	Robert Osborne	1619-34. Charters.
SO	Silvias Oliffe (see Lambert)	1696. O.A.(J).
SO	Solomon Occen	1696. O.A.(J).
WO	William Orton	1809. Tp.Co.
WO	William Ongar	1836. Liverpool Rd. D.
WO	William Oakley (Okeley)	1663. Stoke Newington. Surrey. Q.Sess.
AP	Andrew Pidgeon	1696. O.A.(J).
AP	Adam Pawcook	1832-6. Stockwell. D.
AP	Ann Pratt	1878-99. Mansell St. D.
AP	Adolph Posener & Co.	1866-94. Mansell St. D.
DP	David Posener & Co.	1858-60. Edgeware Rd. D.
DP	Daniel Pullinger	1696. O.A.(J).
EP	Edward Papporth	1696. O.A.(J).
EP	Edward Pope	1856-69. Hornsey Rd.
EP	E.D. Potts	1880-98. Old Kent Rd. D.
EP	Mrs E. Pike	1894. Globe Rd.
EP	Edward Peter Pope	1908. Plaistow. D.
FP	F. Parnell	1696. O.A.(J).
GP	George Powell	1696. O.A.(J).
GP	George Porter	1828-77. Edgeware Rd. D.
GP	George Pullenger	1836-56. Holborn Hill.
GP	George Phillips & Co.	1852-87. Saffron Hill. D.
GP	George Payne	1696. O.A.(J).
HP	Hennery Parke	1729. St. George in East. J.F.C.
HP	Humphrey Parbatt	1820-8. Westminster. D.
HP	Henry Powell	1852-4. Old St. D.
HP	Mrs H. Puddifoot	1864-8. Stepney Green. D.
HP	Henry Pittman	1632(m). Whitechapel. Stepney. P.Regis.
IP	John Palmer	

IP John Price
 IP John Parsons
 IP John Painter
 IP John Preston (1)
 IP John Preston (2)
 IP Jeremiah Perry
 IP James Peeke
 IP Jasper Parsons
 IP James Powell
 IP John Pullen
 IP John Pinkard (1)
 IP John Pinkard (2)
 IP John Payson
 IP John Pownall

 IP John Poyt
 IP John Peaty
 IP John Payne
 IP James Pitt
 IP Joseph Pratt
 IP Isaac Podmore
 IP Joseph Puddifoot
 IP John Palmer
 IP James Perry
 IP I. Price
 IP Julius Louis Pezet
 IP Joseph Prag
 MP Mrs M. Pullinger
 NP N.R. Pothill (Pohill)
 OP Oliver Powell
 OP Obadiah Price
 PP Phanuel Phelps
 PP Philip Pinkard (1)
 PP Phillip Price
 PP Philip Pinkard (2)
 PP P. Porter
 PP P. Pope
 RP Robert Phipps
 RP Robert Pattison
 RP Richard Pinkard
 SP Solomon Price (1)
 SP Solomon Price (2)
 SP Samuel Pearce
 SP Samuel Parr
 TP Thomas Pearson
 TP Thomas Piper
 TP Thomas Parrett
 TP Thomas Pollins
 TP Thomas Parr
 TP Thomas Pearce
 WP William Preston
 WP William Phelps (1)
 WP William Phelps (2)
 WP William Pinkard

 WP William Pearce
 WP William H. Prong
 WP William Payne
 WP William Prebble
 WP Pailthorpe & Wilmer
 WP Pothill and Rogers

Pothill
 AR Abraham Roberts
 AR Alfred Reynolds
 CR Clement Richman
 CR Charles Ryley
 CR Charles Russell
 CR Mrs Caroline Russell
 DR David Reynolds
 ER Edward Reed
 ER Edward Roberts (1)
 Edward Robards
 ER Edward Robins
 ER Edward Rayman
 ER Edward Randall
 ER Elizabeth Roper
 ER Edmund Roach
 FR Francis Roberts (1)
 FR Francis Roberts (2)

1634. Charter.
 1644 (m). Stepney. P.Regis.
 1646. Old Brentford. Levy Rate Roll.
 1667. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
 1696. O.A. Master.
 1689-96. F. O.A.(J).
 1690. F.
 1696. O.A.(J).
 1696. O.A.(J).
 1696. O.A.(J).
 1703. F.
 1732. F.
 1745. App. R. App. to R. Steele. £5.
 1748. App. R. St. Margaret's Westminster.
 His App. E. Billings. £5.
 1754. Bristol Polls.
 1768. Wapping. Unclaimed Div. on Bank Stock.
 1799-1811. Gt. Windmill St. D.
 1805-11. Richmond. D.
 1828. Shadwell. D.
 1846-62. Lambeth. D.
 1849-50. Old St. D.
 c.1850. Pipe.
 1861-2. Shaftesbury St. N. Rd. D.
 c.1880. Whitechapel. Pipe.
 1896-8. Jewin St. D.
 1894-9. Fore St. D.
 1857. Edgeware Rd. D.
 1795-1806. D. H.B.C.
 1665. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
 1696. O.A.(J).
 1667(m). St. Margaret's, Westminster. Vic.Gen Cant.
 1696. O.A.
 1696. O.A.(J).
 1703. F.
 1763. Grays Inn. D.
 c.1860. Pipe.
 1740. App. R. App. to W. Wilder £3.
 1755. Gould St. Bermondsey £400. Su.Ass.
 1761. Old Montague St. Whitechapel £200. Su.Ass.
 1694. F.
 1696-1722. O.A.(J). F.
 1784. Bristol Polls.
 1832-56. Spitalfields to 1840. Mile End thereafter. D.
 1619. Charter.
 1633(m). Shadwell. Stepney. P.Regis.
 1663. Charter.
 1696. O.A.(J).
 1839-52. Mile End. D.
 1883-85. Stepney. D.
 1684. F. Clothworker. J. Perry his App.
 1686. F. St. Giles in Fields.
 1699. F.
 1696-1715. F. Whitechapel. Tpm by trade. 1708-15.
 H.B.C.
 1754. Bristol Polls.
 1864-99. Rotherhithe. D.
 1869-81. Lambeth. D.
 1882-4. Bow. D.
 1853-4. Little Windmill St. D.
 1788. H.B.C. (Rogers and Pothill 1782-7, 1789,
 1793. H.B.C.)
 1795-96. H.B.C.
 1665. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
 1878. Poplar. D.
 1627(m). Ratcliffe. Stepney. P.Regis.
 1732. Chester Polls.
 1856-82. Bethnal Green. D.
 1883-4. Bethnal Green. D.
 1707. F.
 1647(m). Stepney. P.Regis. Shadwell.
 1652(m). Cripplegate. P. Regs. St. Helen's
 Bishopsgate.
 1663. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
 1663-68. Charter. Voucher for N. Moore. F.
 1696. O.A.(J).
 1719. App. R. R. Bowes his App. £5.
 1839-45. Lambeth. D.
 1859-99. Featherstone St. D.
 1696-1704. O.A.(J). F. Tpm. by Trade. St.
 Margaret's, Westminster.
 1713-33. App. to F.R. (1). 1713. F.1733.
 App. R. His App. A. Venner. £5.

FR Fred J. Roth	1879. Finsbury. D.
FR F. Rothald	1890-1. Little Britain. E.C.D.
GR Grace Reade	1693. F. Wid James. Her App. R. Manby.
HR Henry Richards	1774-81. Bristol Polls. Wapping.
HR Henry Reynolds (1)	1852. Tabernacle Walk. Grundisburgh. P.Regis.
HR H.E. Reynolds (2)	1883-99. Bow. D.
HR Henry Reid	1883-9. Copenhagen St. D.
HR Henry Redding	1883-91. Goswell. D.
IR John Rosse	1619-34. Charters. 1634 Master Tp.Co.
IR John Robins	1621-38. S.P.D. 1638.s. Richard admitted to Caius
	1634. Charter. St. Sepulture. Charterhouse.
IR John Robinson	1634. Charter. 1663. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
IR John Rogers	1620(m). Ratcliffe. Stepney. P.Regis.
	1665. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
IR John Roberts	1660. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
IR John Restall	1662. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
IR John Rosten	1662. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
IR Joseph Rande	1667. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
IR John Raymond	1686(m)-96. Stepney. P.Regis. O.A. Wapping.
IR James Read	1689. F. Change of Company. St. Giles Cripplegate.
IR John Roome	1696-1717. O.A.(J). F.
IR John Reynolds (1)	1696. O.A.(J).
IR John Reynolds (2)	1718-30. F. Bapt child. P.Regis. St. George in the East.
	1696. O.A.(J).
IR Joseph Richmond	1696. O.A.(J).
IR James Roome	1730. F.
IR James Roscoe	1809-11. Stratford. D.
IR James Russell	1823-32. St. George's in East. D. Master. Wapping.
IR John G. Reynolds	1828-32. Anderson Buildings. D.
IR John Roger	1828. Tp.Co.
IR Joseph Roper	1836-7. Lambeth. D.
LR Lancelot Roeculon (?)	1696. O.A.(J).
MR Mary Robins	1686. F. Wid. Ed. Robins.
MR Mrs Mary Rose	1885. Brady St. D.
NR Nicholas Rawlinson	1619. Charter.
PR Patrick Rutledge	1759. Highgate £100. Su.Ass.
RR Robert Rowley	1637(m)-41. P.Regis. Stepney. 1639-41. 4 children (twins). P.Regis. St. Johns.
RR Richard Roberts	1663. Charter.
RR Richard Romaine	1665. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
	Prob.(1) and (2). 1696. O.A.(J). 1704.F. 1763.D. Old St.
RR Ruben Reeves	1696. O.A.(J).
RR Richard Roper	1713. F. J. Eldridge his App.
RR Robert Robinson	1722. F.
RR Robert Robell	1737. App. R. App. to T. Bushey £2.
RR R. Rutledge	1763. Vinegar Yd. St. Giles. D.
RR R. Rideout	1763. Peter St. Westminster. D.
RR Richard Ryder	1844-56. Lambeth. D.
RR Rodney Redwin (Richard)	1845-52. Somers Town. D.
SR Samuel Ridley	1619. D. Charter.
SR Samuel Richards	1774. Bristol Polls. Woolwich.
SR Samuel Rose	1876-84. Brady St. D.
TR Thomas Roper	1619. Charter.
TR Timothy Radford	1632(m). Ratcliffe. Stepney. P.Regis.
TR Thomas Rowles	1694. App. Tp.Co.
TR Thomas Ram	1718. App. R. Southwark. App. of R. Steele. £5.
TR Thomas Roscoe (Ruscoe)	1799-1807. Limehouse. D.
TR Thomas Russel	1808. Greenbank, St. Georges. D.
TR Thomas Reeve	1828. Hampstead. D.
TR Thomas Ruscoe (2)	1880-7. Limehouse. D.
TR Thomas Rodgers	1899. City Rd. D.
VR Valentine Reynolds (1)	1683-96. F. Merchant Taylor. J. Peek his App. O.A.
VR Uriah Richmond	1696. O.A.(J).
VR Valentine Reynolds (2)	1714. F.
WR William Richards	1617. Rosemary Lane. Mddx Petty Sess.
WR William Robinson	1708. F. Bolsover. Tpm by trade.
WR William Ryder	1717. F.
WR William Rushton	1763. Moorfields. D.
WR William Russell	1774-1784. Bristol Polls. Wapping, Westminster.
(? 1 and 2)	1805-25. Tp.Co. Warden 1825. Free Bristol 1768.
WR William Ruscoe	1805-11. Bow. D.
WR William H. Rogers	1873-4. Soho. D.
Rideout	1763. Peter St. Westminster. D.
Reynolds and Blake	1867-9. City Rd. D.
Reid and Elliott	1875-6. Lambeth. D.
Reid and Critchfield	1885. Beale Rd. D.
Rogers and Pothill	1782-87, 1789, 1793. H.B.C.
AS Abraham Shutton	1659. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
AS Alexander Sharpe	c.1665. W. Smithfield. Token.
AS Anthony Sidwell	1696-1704. O.A. F. Salter.

AS	Abraham Shephard	1721. App. R. Poplar. J. Elkington his App. £5.
AS	Abraham Sands	1725. F.
AS	Mrs A. Silvey	1875-81. Edgware. D.
AS	Alfred Sleep	1899. Bermondsey.
BS	Belier or Belezzer	1634. Charter.
	Sacheverell (Zacheverell)	
BS	Benjamin Skeats	1696. O.A.(J). See Suffolk.
BS	Benjamin Stephenson	1713. F.
CS	Christopher Singleton	1649(m). St. Sepulchres. Stepney. P.Regis.
CS	Charles Sammon	1659. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
CS	Charles Steward (1)	1709. F. St. Giles in Fields. Tpm by trade.
CS	Charles Steward	1714. F. St. Martins Worcester. Tpm by trade.
CS	Charles Steward (2)	1718. F. Pattenmaker. W. Stewart his App.
CS	Mrs Cath Shipway	1844-58. Dockhead. D.
CS	Charles Smith	1845-51. Peckham. D.
ES	Edmond Stiles	1657. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
ES	Edward Steele	1686-96. F. O.A.(J).
ES	Edward Smith	1696-99. O.A.(J). F.
ES	Edward Sheereman	1696. O.A.(J).
ES	Elizabeth Sparkes	1836. Waterloo. D.
ES	Mrs Elizabeth Spaul	1880-99. Tabard St. D.
FS	Ferdinando Smith	1642(m). Spitalfields. Stepney. P.Regis.
FS	Francis Saywell	1688-96. F. O.A.
FS	Francis Stray (Stace, Staw)	1732. F.
FS	Frazer Stone	1833-85. Liverpool Rd. D.
FS	Francis Snelling & Son	1860-9. Farringdon St. D.
FS	Fred Shutze	1864-9. Gt. Turnstile St. D.
FS	Frank Stafford	1893. Holborn. D.
GS	George Sammon	1654. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
GS	George Seares (Sayers)	1668. F. Grocer. P.Voucher. N. Moore.
GS	George Stray (Staw, Stace) (1)	1699-1725. F. App. R. His Apps. S. Appleby 1717. £20. S. Farr. 1725. £4.
GS	George Stray ? (2)	1763. Execution Dock. D.
GS	George Simpson	1718. F.
GS	George J. Swinyard	1783-7. Kingsland. Rd. D.
GS	George Smith	1889-90. Soho. D.
GS	Gebrueder Simon	1889-92. Lawrence Lane. D.
GS	George Sheppard	1892-9. Old Rochester Row. S.W. D.
HS	Henry Stoakes	1682-96. F. O.A. Wm. Whitfield his App.
HS	Henry Sefton (Safton)	1687(m)-96. O.A.(J). Stepney. P.Regis. Bethnal Green.
HS	Henry Skinner	1703. F.
HS	Humphrey Simkins	1696-1711. F.(ob). W'minster. Tpm by Trade. O.A.(J).
HS	Henry Strutt	1839. Romford. D. 1854 Stepney. D.
HS	Henry Skinner	1857-76. Marylebone. D.
HS	Mrs Harriet Silk	1864-95. Globe Rd. D.
HS	Henry Silk	1884-5. Bow. D.
IS	John Stuckey	1603(m). Wapping. Stepney. P.Regis.
IS	James Sheppard	1619. Charter.
IS	John Sharpe	1619. Charter.
IS	John Stapleton	1619. Charter.
IS	John Smith (1)	1634. Charter. see Culpepper.
IS	John Stevens	1644(m). Ratcliffe. Stepney. P.Regis.
	James Stephens	1663. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
	James Stevens	1666. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
IS	John Sturges	1668-96. F. O.A. Broderor. Pat. Voucher for N. Moore.
IS	John Swallow	1682(ob). Aldersgate. Archdeac. Lond. Wills.
IS	John Smith (2)	1683. F. G. Duckett his App.
IS	John Straw	1696. F.
IS	John Sayer	1696. O.A.(J).
IS	Jonathen Seger	1696. O.A.(J).
IS	John Selforth	1696. O.A.(J).
IS	John Simpson	1696. O.A.(J).
IS	John Stimson	1696. O.A.(J).
IS	John Storey	1699. App. Tp.Co.
IS	John Skinner	1701. F.
IS	John Speed	1719. F.
IS	John Simmonds	1727. App. R. App. to Wm. Sleete (? Slade).
IS	John Smith (3)	1729. St. George in E. Bapt. of Child. P.Regis.
IS	John Savell	1722-63. F. D. Whitecross St, 1732. Bannister his App. £2. 1746. G. Freeman his App. £2-2. App. R.
IS	John Sumner	1726. F. Warden. Tpm Co. presenting B. Butcher
IS	Joseph Saunders	1730. Bapt Child. P.Regis. St. Giles in E.
IS	John Saltonstall	1744-63. Green Dragon Alley. 1744-7. bapt of sons. P.Regis. St. Anne, Limehouse. 1763. Hyde Park Corner. D.
IS	John Savell (2)	1763-90. D. 1780 Moorfields. Heale. 1790. D. 1763. Bunhill Fields.
IS	John Smith (4)	1809-11. Peckham. D. 1828. Uxbridge. Bedfordbury.
IS	Isaac Searle	1828. Shepherds Bush. Tp.Co. D.
IS	James Swinyard	1828-54. Westminster Rd. D. Master. Tp.Co. 1828.
IS	James Smith	1832-54. Somers Town. D.
IS	John Short	1835. D.

IS	John Smith (5)	1844-62. Wapping. D.
IS	James Stockton	1850-9. Goswell Rd. D.
IS	James Strutt	1856-76. Stepney. D.
IS	James Silk	1862-90. Globe Rd. D.
IS	John Smith (6)	1867-77. Old Ford Rd. D.
IS	Isaac Smith	1868-95. Waterloo Rd. D.
IS	Joseph Silvey	1873-4. Edgeware Rd. D.
IS	James Strutton	1873-8. Stepney. D.
IS	James Styles	1879-85. Edgeware Rd. D.
IS	James Steel	1884-99. Mile End. D.
IS	John Stone	1886-99. Liverpool Rd. D.
LS	Lawrence Swift	1665(m). Shoreditch. Stepney. P.Regis.
MS	Michael Simpson	1694. App. Tp.Co.
MS	Mrs M. Smith	1896-7. Tabard St. D.
PS	Phillis Swan	1828. Grub St. D.
RS	Ralph Smith	1653. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
RS	Richard Saunders	1692(ob). Blackfriars. P.C.C.Wills.
RS	Ricard Smith	1693-96. F. O.A.
RS	Ric Stallan	1696. O.A.(J).
RS	Robert Shelton	1696. O.A.
RS	Richard Sidwell	1696-99. F. O.A. Warden Tp.Co. presents J. Hayes for Freedom. ? St. Margarets, Newgate.
RS	Richard Steele	1704-45. F. Southwark. 1718. T. Ram his App. £5.
RS	Richard Sparks	1745. J. Payson his App. £5. App. R. 1712. App. R. St. James, W'minster. App. to Mary Cooper. £5.
RS	Richard Sands	1728. F.
RS	Robert Smith	1732. App. R. App. to Hempstead Mules. St. George, W'minster.
RS	Richard Simmonds	1805. Tp.Co.
RS	Richard Smith (1)	1868-99. Upper Gifford St. D.
RS	Richard Smith (2)	1898-99. Caledonian Rd. D.
RS	Rondolphe Six	1864-81. Soho. D.
SS	Samuell Simmons	1696. O.A.(J).
SS	Solomon Slaide	1696-99. O.A. F.
SS	Samuel Sturges	1754. Booth St. Spitalfields. £200. Su.Ass.
TS	Thomas Snell	1614. Ratcliffe. A surety. Middx. Sess. Recs.
TS	Thomas Stacey	1619. Charter. Warden.
TS	Tuball Scrinon	1619. Charter.
TS	Thomas Smith	1654. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
TS	Thomas Symonds	1660(ob). St. Olaves, Southwark. P.C.C. Wills.
TS	Thomas Skinner (1)	1663. Charter.
TS	Thomas Sucker	1686-96. F. O.A.
TS	Thomas Stallwood (1)	1696. O.A.(J).
TS	Thomas Stallwood (2)	1707. F. Prob. St. Leonard, Foster Lane.
TS	Thomas Smallwood	1741-45. Sarsenet Alley. Limehouse. sons and daughters bapt. P.Regis. St. Annes.
TS	Thomas Smallwood ? Stallwood	1706(m). Recs. St. Kath. by Tower.
TS	Thomas Selsby	1692-8. Farringdon within. Poll Tax Assess.
TS	Thomas Selby (1)	1710. F. Cit and Tpm. f. of Thos.
TS	Thomas Sands	1711-17. F. App. R. T. Branston his App. £15.
TS	Thomas Selby (2)	1717. F.
TS	Thomas Simpkins	1711-18. App. R. Westminster, App. to J. Higgens £6. F.
TS	Thomas Swan	1719. F.
TS	Thomas Smedley	1731. St. George in the East. Bapt. of child. P.Regis.
TS	Thomas Skinner (? 2)	1747. App. R. His App. C. Weaver. £10.
TS	Thomas Smith (2)	1758-74. Mile End. Land Tax Recs. H.B.C.
TS	Thomas Smith (3)	1760-64. Booth St. Spitalfields. £200, £300. Su.Ass.
TS	Thos. Sparepoint	1758. Whitechapel. £300. Su.Ass.
TS	Thomas Simpson	1759. App. R. St. Sepulchures, Mddx. His App. T. Tapster. £5.
TS	Thomas Scourfield	1805-39. Whitechapel. Tp.Co. D.
TS	Thomas Shipway	1832-40. Dockhead. D.
TS	Thomas Smith (3)	1873-4. Bethnal Green. D.
TS	Thomas Swinyard	1836-53. Westminster. D.
WS	William Sterridge	1634. Charter.
WS	William Swaine	1701-02. F. H.B.C.
WS	William Slade	1712. F.
WS	William Steele	1721. F.
WS	William Sharpe	1723. App. R. App. to D. Crabb £20.
WS	William Sleete (? Slade)	1726. App. R. St. Botolph, Aldgate. J. Simmonds his App. £2.
WS	William Stevens	1729. F. St. George in the East. Birth of child. P.Regis.
WS	William Stewart	1729. F.
WS	William Stokes	1737. App. R. App. to L. Greyston £10.
WS	William Smith	1781. Bristol Polls. St. Andrew, Holborn.
WS	William Showell	1784. Bristol Polls. Whitcross St.
WS	William Squalfield	1799-1805. Whitechapel. D.
WS	William Swan	1805. Tp.Co.
WS	William Sutton	1836. Ratcliffe. D.

WS	William Smith (1)	1865. Old Rochester Row. D.
WS	William Smith (2)	1892-9. Soho. D.
ZS	Zacharyah Shepard	1696. O.A.(J).
	Schroeder, Adshead & Co.	1893. Fore St. D.
	Snelling Bros.	1873-4. Houndsditch. D.
	Spiller & Bruder	1892-3. Fore St. D.
	Steel, Britter & Co.	1853-7. Lambeth. D.
	Steward	1809-11. Peckham. D.
	Stontren & Becker	1893-99. Falcon Avenue. E.C. D.
	Shepard	c.1850. Pipe.
	Stubbs	c.1850. Plumstead. Pipe.
AT	Arnold Trebitsch	1888-95. Jewin Crescent. D.
BT	Benjamin Turner	1749. Westminster. Polls.
CT	Charles Tovey	1848-1903. Stepney. J.F.V.W.
ET	Edward Trandar	1696. O.A.(J).
ET	Edward Toplis	1836. Shoreditch. D.
ET	Mrs Elizabeth Tingley	1889-90. Old Kent Rd. D.
GT	George Turner	1694. App. Tp.Co.
GT	George Thornton	1809-11. Grays Inn Lane. D.
GT	George Talbot	1864-9. Willow Walk. D.
HT	Henry Thomson	1659-64. Finsbury Pl. Lists. D.S.P.
HT	Henry Turner (1)	1694. Warden Tp.Co. F.
HT	Henry Turner (2)	1694-1732. App. Tp.Co. 1707. F. App. R. T. Wright his App £3. 1741(ob). P.Regis. St. George in the East. 1828. Tp.Co.
HT	Henry Tucker	1854. Borough. D.
HT	Henry Taylor	1856-80. Old Kent Rd. D.
HT	Henry Town	1861-74. Globe Fields. D.
HT	Henry Tingley	1894-99. Milton St. E.C.
HT	Henry Turner (3)	1662(m). St. Botolphs, Aldgate. Cant. M. Alleg.
HT	Hermann Theim	1664. Newington. Surrey Q.Sess.
IT	John Tracey	1665. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
IT	Joseph Tarrant	1694. App. Tp.Co.
IT	John Thomas	1696. O.A.(J).
IT	John Tilley	1696. O.A.(J).
IT	John Tatlow	1696. O.A.(J).
IT	John Tompson	1717. App. R. Whitechapel. App. to Abel Horton.
IT	John Thorpe	1726(ob). St. James, Clerkenwell. Arch Deac. Lond Wills.
IT	Joseph Tine	1805-28. Tp.Co.
IT	James Tester (Joseph)	1844-8. Cromer St. D.
IT	John Taylor	1856-80. Old Kent Rd. D.
IT	Joseph Tingley	1832-40. Little Grays Inn Lane. D.
LT	Lydia Tester	1704. F. T. Edwards his App.
MT	Mathew Turner	1653. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
RT	Richard Turton	1890-2. Gracechurch St. D.
RT	R. Thomas & Co.	1774-8. Bristol Polls. Lambeth, Old St. Whitechapel.
ST	Samuel Tuckey	1828. Little Grays Inn Lane. D.
ST	Sam Tester	1665. Southwark. Surrey Q.Sess.
TT	Thomas Thorne	1663-80. Charter. F. Merchant Taylor. W. Manby his App.
TT	Timothy Trigg	1696. O.A.(J).
TT	Timothy Tavernor	1696. O.A.(J).
TT	Thomas Thecallions (?)	1728-63. F. Golden Sq. D.
TT	Thomas Thompson	1759. App. R. App. to T. Simpson. £5.
TT	Thomas Tapster	1836-75. Shoreditch. D.
TT	Thomas Taylor (1)	1877-88. Mile End Rd.
TT	Thomas Taylor (2)	1619. Charter.
WT	William Taylor	1763. Blackfriars. £100. Su.Ass.
WT	William Tappin	1823-54. Shoreditch. D.
WT	William Thornton	1845-51. Peckham. D.
WT	William Tingey	1845-50. Mile End Rd. D.
WT	William Thompson	1856-78. Bethnal Green. D.
WT	William Turner	1852-4. Artichoke Row. D.
	Thompson & Lawrence	1895. Charing Cross Rd.
	The Triplex Pipe Manf.Co.	1895-7. Wool Exchange. D.
	Trombone Pipe Co.	1688. F.
AU	Abraham Usher	1696-1720. O.A.(J). App. R. App. to a joiner.
DU	Daniel Usner (Usher)	1681. F.
IU	Isaac Usher	1859-60. Mansell St. E.
SU	Solomon Unger & Sons	1696. O.A.(J).
TV	Thomas Urry	1696. O.A.(J).
WV	William Underhill	1828. Tp.Co.
WU	Will Uff	1722. F.
AV	Andrew Venar	1733. App. R. Cripplegate. App. to F. Roberts. £5.
AV	Abe Venner	c.1840. Pipe.
GV	George Vining	1836. Portman Market. D.
IV	James Vining	1874. Kennington Lane. D.
TV	Thomas Vining	1641. Smithfield. Recusant. Lon. Poll Tax. Ret.
AW	Alexander Wyatt	1696. O.A.(J).
AW	Aaron Winter	1696. O.A.(J).
AW	Arter Wise	1696. O.A.(J).
AW	Abram Ward	1696. O.A.(J).
AW	Ann Webb	1823-8. Strand. D.

CW	Charles Willson	1696. O.A.(J).
CW	Charles Weaver	1749. Westminster Polls.
CW	Christopher Wigglesworth	1760. Spital Sq. Heale.
CW	Charles Walford	1828. Tp.Co.
CW	Charlotte Waddington	1836. Walworth. D.
CW	Christian Woelhaf	1888-99. Barnsbury Rd. D.
DW	Daniel Whitton	c.1700. St. James Sq. Heale.
DW	Daniel Wilson	1828. Golden Lane. D.
EW	Edward Webb	1749. Bedfordbury. Westminster Polls.
EW	Elizabeth Woodroffe	1820-3. Old St. D.
EW	Edwin Wannell	1854. Ferry Rd. D.
FW	Fred Walker	1836. Upper Marylebone St. D.
GW	George Withnall	1647(m). Clerkenwell. Stepney. P.Reg.
GW	George Welles	1696. O.A.(J).
GW	George Wharton	1734. F. App. R. App. to T. Corderoy (2), Shoreditch in 1723. £5.
GW	George Webb	1805-28. Strand. D.
GW	George Well	1817-65(ob). Lambeth. D.
GW	George R.T. Wheeler	1842-66. Holborn. D.
GW	George Wellstead	1864-7. Bermondsey. D.
GW	George Webb (2)	1864-93. Chelsea. D.
GW	George Wright	1882-3. Bow.
HW	Henry Ward	1729. (ob). St. George in the East. P.Reg.
HW	Horatio Williams	1758-63. Oxford Rd. £200. Su.Ass. D.
HW	Henry Wickham	1781-4. Bristol Polls. Brentford.
HW	Henry Wickstead	1836. Theobalds Rd. D.
HW	Harriet Williams	1836. Waterloo Rd. D.
HW	Henry White	1859-62. New Rd. St. Georges. D.
IW	John Wall	1619. Charter.
IW	John Winstoe	1619. Charter.
IW	Jacob Worcus	1663 (ob). J.F.C.
IW	John Wharton	1665. Cripplegate. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
IW	John Wright	1675. F. U. Debney his App.
IW	John Whittaker	1689(m). Wapping. Stepney. P.Reg.
IW	John Wellbeloved	1694. App. Tp.Co.
IW	John Ward ? (1) & (2)	1696-1730. O.A. F. 1718. App. R. Cripplegate. His App. J. Waddington. £3.3s. 1730.
IW	John Willson	1696. O.A.(J).
IW	John Williams (1)	1696. O.A.(J).
IW	John Williams (2)	1696. O.A.(J).
IW	James Wiggins	1696. O.A.(J).
IW	John Wheller	1696. O.A.(J).
IW	James Webb	1696-1721. Warden presents J. Butler for Freedom. F. O.A.
IW	Jeremiah Wetherby	1727. Cripplegate. Bapt. s. Aylesbury P. Regs.
IW	John Waddington	1730. App. R. App. to John Ward. £3.3s.
IW	John Wade	1730. App. R. App. to John Ward. £3.3s.
IW	John Watts	1731. App. R. Whitechapel. His App. T. Turner. £3-10.
IW	John Wright (2)	1750. Islington. Son App. to pewterer. R.F.M.
IW	John Wood	1763. Whitcross St. D.
IW	Jonas Wickham	1774-84. Bristol Polls. Wapping.
IW	James Woodroffe	1799-1817. Old St. D.
IW	James Webb (2)	1805. Tp.Co. Portland St. 1832-75. Portland St. D.
IW	James Weeks	1820. Old St. D.
IW	John Watts	1828. Drury Lane. D.
IW	John Williams (3)	1828-42. Kent St. Borough. D.
IW	John Woodroffe	1832-7. Vinegar Yd. St. Giles. D.
IW	John Wolfe	1836. Westminster. D.
IW	Mrs Jane Ward	1847-62. Chelsea. D.
IW	Jane Woodroffe	1856-7. Mile End Rd. D.
IW	Joshua Waring	1866-8. Little Windmill St. D.
IW	John Wood	c.1880. Pipe.
LW	L. Weintraub	1896. Fore St.
MW	Mathew Warner	1662. D.S.P.
MW	Mark Webb	1696. O.A.(J).
MW	Mary A. Weeds	1832-6. Portland Place. Borough. D.
PW	Phillip Williams	1663. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
PW	Peter Woodhouse	1696. O.A.(J).
PW	Paul Webb	1805-11. Westminster. D.
RW	Robert Wiggins	1646. Wapping (m). Stepney. P.Reg.
RW	Robert Walton (Walter)	1665. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
RW	Robert Wheeler	1658. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
RW	Richard Wheeler	1689-96. F. O.A.
RW	Robert Warner	1696. O.A.
RW	Robert Wood	1698. Prob. London. Presented Pipemakers Petit against duty. H. of Commons Journ.
RW	Richard Wardlow	1718. App. R. St. Martins in Fields. J. Henshaw his App. £4.
SW	Samuel Willis	1661. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
SW	Samuel Wheticker	1697 (ob). St. James, W'minster. P.C.C. Wills.
	Stephen "	1696. O.A.

SW	Samuel Walker	1823-39. Spitalfields. D.
SW	Sarah Watson	1836. New Kent Rd. D.
SW	Sarah Woodroffe	1836. Vinegar Yd. Long Acre. D.
SW	Mrs S. Wheeler	1867-9. Holborn. D.
SW	Samuel Wilkinson	1873-91. Islington. D.
TW	Thomas Waller	1639(m). Whitechapel. Stepney. P.Regis.
TW	Thomas Watkins	1640(m). Wapping. Stepney. P.Regis.
TW	Thomas Webb	1658. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
TW	Thomas Wade (1)	1659. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
TW	Thomas Wyld	1682. F.
TW	Thomas Wordin (1)	1692. F.
TW	Thomas Woorden	1694. F.
TW	Thomas Wise	1694. App. Tp.Co.
TW	Thomas Waid (2)	1696. O.A.(J).
TW	Toby Wakefield	1696. O.A.(J).
TW	Thomas Wichaby	1696. O.A.(J).
TW	Thomas Ward (1)	1699. Blacksmith. J. Malletratt his App. F.
TW	Thomas Wordin (2)(Weeden)	1696-1700. O.A.(J). F.
TW	Thomas Wood	1706-40. F. Clerkenwell. (ob). Archdeac. Lond. Wills.
TW	Thomas Warner	1715. F.
TW	Thomas Wall	1732. Chester. Polls.
TW	Thomas Wright	1732. App. R. App. to H. Turner. £3.3s.
TW	Thomas Woollard	1757. Southwark. £200. Su.Ass.
TW	Thomas Ward (? 2)	1763 (ob). Shoreditch. Archdeac. Lond. Wills.
TW	Thomas Wood	1763-c.1800. Whitcross St. D. Pipe.
TW	Thomas Wootten	1820-46. Southwark. D. Wills.
TW	Thomas Woodward	1848-73. Bethnal Green. D.
TW	Mrs Thomas Ward	1850. Chelsea. D.
TW	Thomas Ward	1852-79. Chelsea. D.
TW	Thomas Williams	1882-94. Poplar. D.
VW	Valentine Watts	1749. Lambeth. £200. Su.Ass.
WW	William Walton	1664-82. Finsbury Pl. Lists. F. Warden Tp.Co. presents J. Chapman for Freedom.
WW	William Wilson	1665. Finsbury Pl. Lists.
WW	William Whitaker	1682(m). St. Martins in Fields. (aet 22) Vicar Gen. Cant.
WW	William Whitfield	1691-96. F. O.A.
WW	William Webb	1718. F.
WW	William Wilder	1717-63. F. Whitecross St. D.
WW	William Watson	1809-11. Silver St. Lemans Pond.
WW	William Williams	1823-64. Kent St. Borough. D.
WW	William Wootten	1828. Tp.Co.
WW	William Ward	1832-50. Bedfordbury. D.
WW	William Walker	1837-60. Spitalfields. D.
WW	William C. Weeks	1852-4. Brunswick Sq. D.
WW	William White & Sons (Glasgow)	1884-99. Basinghall St. D. (London office).
	Wilmer & Pailthorpe	1853-4. Little Windmill St. D.
	Wardle & Hennan	1862-9. Euston Rd.
	Wetzler Freres	1874-84. Basinghall St. D.
	Wetzler & Haas	1883-91. Falcon Sq.
WY	William Young (1)	1774-84. Bristol Polls. Wapping, Smithfield, Lambeth.
WY	William Young (2)	1856-69. Mile End Rd. D.

ADDENDUM

The following appear as exporters of pipes in the Hudson Bay Co. records and are presumably pipemakers but not necessarily all London.

1676. Samuel Harcourt
 1690-96. William Potter. (also Livery Lace).
 1691. Anthony Mory.
 1692. David Kingston (also Glass Bottles).
 1693. Samuel Clark (also Clocks).
 1706. John Carter
 1711. Stephen Pottens (also Gunpowder).
 1716-21. David King.
 1731-47. Millicent Williams.
 1862. Ephraim Levin (Meerscham Pipes).

BRISTOL

Lists originally compiled from material supplied to H.G. Omwake from Miss E. Ralph who transcribed the Freedom Records. Checked with Walker (thesis) who also supplied a full transcription of the Apprentice Rolls.

EA Edward Abbott 1653. Appshp. Late of Waterford. B.A.R.
GA George Atton 1677. App. to Roger Williams. B.A.R.
GA George Avery 1722. Polls. v. Ebbery. G.
HA Henry Arthurs (Artus) 1681. F.
IA John Abbott 1651-81. F. Wm. Marmdrell his App. B.A.R.
IA James Abbott 1676-1722. F. M. Gething his App. Free 1722.
IA John Arthur 1707-before 1723. F. B.A.R.
IA John Albrigh 1707-39. B.A.R. Polls. App. to T. Harvey 1707.
Free 1727.
IA James Ayliffe 1771. F.
IA John Andrews 1780-84. F. Polls (London).
IA John Adams 1792-1812. App. to John Carey. 40/- B.A.R.
Free in 1812. F.
IA John Adams 1792-1812. App. to John Carey. 40/-. Free in 1812. F.
IA Isaac Allan 1832-48. D.
IA J. Allan 1832-49. D.
KA Katherine Abbott 1723. B.A.R. A. Packer her App. £4. Widow Jacob.
RA Richard Abbott (Abbots) 1689-1715. F. Polls.
RA Rebecca Arthur 1723. B.A.R. James Lee her App. 1723.
-1740 Sam Richards her App. £2. Wid John.
RA Richard Andrews 1713. B.A.R. App. to John Pearce.
TA Thomas Addison 1689-1700. B.A.R. F. App. to Jacob Abbott.
TA Thomas Appleford (1) 1804-30. F. Polls.
TA Thomas Appleford (2) 1830-32. F. Polls.
WA William Ablin 1669. B.A.R. App. to Wm. Cicell.
WA William Addison 1727-54. F. Polls.
AB Abraham Bladen 1689. B.A.R. App. to Father John £2.
AB Anthony Bayley (1) 1721-54. F. Polls.
AB Anthony Bayley (2) 1743. App. to Father. £10. B.A.R.
CB Charles Buckley (Buckler) 1713-26. F. Polls. 1726 (ob). B.A.R.
CB Charles Bosher 1774-81. F. Polls.
CB Charles Brandon 1850-53. D.
DB Daniel Billing 1631. B.A.R. App. to E. Lewis.
EB Edward Battle 1660-c.1685. F. His App. J. Webb 1669. Free 1685.
EB Edward Babb 1767. F.
FB Frederick Baker 1751. B.A.R. App. to J. Stephens. £2.
GB George Berry 1747-54. F. Polls. 1740. App. to G. Ebbery £3. B.A.R.
GB G. Bye Post. 1850. T.G. (4).
IB Joseph Bowley (Barley) 1654. App. to Thomas Smith. B.A.R.
IB John Bladen (1)(Blagen) 1657-1689. F. Took s. Abraham App. B.A.R.
IB John Beale 1660. App. to R. Tippet. 1680. F. (? 2).
IB James Bull (1) 1665-75. F. L. Bull his App. Free 1675. App. to
(Jacob) T. Poyte 1657 turned over to Flower Hunt 1657. B.A.R.
IB James Bladen 1683. B.A.R. App. to f. John Bladen.
IB John Bladen Jnr (2) 1685. F.
IB James Bull (2) 1690-4. F. B.M. Lic. (m1694) App. 1680 to E. Rendall.
B.A.R.
IB Joseph Butt (Jacob) 1704. F.
IB John Buckeridge 1704. App. to D. Jones turned over 1706. to W.
Taylor. B.A.R.
IB John Beaton 1707. F. App. to R. Browning. 1700. B.A.R.
IB John Bonner (1) 1712. F.
IB John Bryant 1716-49. F. B.A.R.
IB John Barton 1721-22. F. Polls.
IB John Burrell 1723. App. Rolls. Eleazer Wilkins his App. £3.
IB John Barkley 1727. F.
IB John Bickham 1732. Thos. Wadham his App. £3. B.A.R. v Wickham.
IB James Bond 1734. App. to G. Ebbory. B.A.R.
IB James Bisse 1739. App. to John Wickham. B.A.R.
IB John Frederick Bryant 1747-1774. F. Polls.
IB John Bateman (1) 1747-54. F. Polls. 1734. App. to W. Naylor £2. B.A.R.
IB Isaac Battin 1748-56. F. J. Peters his App. Free 1756. 1754. Polls.
IB John Bartlett 1755. App. to G. Viner. B.A.R.
IB John Bonnor (2) 1754-84. F. Polls.
IB Isaac Bickham 1774-1830. F. 1781, 1784, 1812, 1830 London.
(Bristol Polls).
IB John Bateman (2) 1774. F.
IB Isaac Bryant 1777-84. F. Polls.
IB John Frederick Bryant (2) 1780-84. F. 1784. London. (Bristol Polls).
IB John Frederick Bryant (3) 1780-84. F. 1784. London. (Bristol Polls).
S. of J.F. Bryant (1).
IB John Ballard 1808-41. F. Polls.
IB John Bladen (3) 1857. D.

LB Lawrence Bull 1675. F.
 MB Mary Bryant c.1777-85. D.
 PB Peter Barnslie 1641. App. to John Wall. B.A.R.
 PB Peter Baston 1824-55. D.
 RB Richard Berryman (Burman) 1619-52. B.A.R. Guild Charter
 RB Robert Browning (1) 1669-before 1706. F. Wid. took J. Beaton App.
 1706. B.A.R.
 RB Robert Browning (2) 1694-96. App. to John Sinderling. B.A.R. B.Inhab.
 RB Richard Brewer 1713-44(ob.). F. B.A.R.
 RB Robert Bates 1714. App. to R. Williams. B.A.R.
 RB Richard Bourne 1739-74. F. Polls.
 RB R.W. Blackmore 1900-02. D. Blackmore, Holloway and Co. 1902.
 SB Sarah Browning 1700-06. Wid. R. Browning (1) 1706 when H. Mives
 her App. B.A.R.
 SB Samuel Bryant (1) 1747-84. F. Polls.
 SB Samuel Bryant (2) 1780-84. F. Polls.
 TB Thomas Birchinhead 1641. App. to Wm. Carter. B.A.R.
 TB Thomas Burt 1739. Polls.
 TB Thomas Bickham 1754-84. F. 1774, 81, 84. London. (Bristol Polls).
 WB William Besley (Bosley) 1653. App. to Thomas Deane. B.A.R.
 WB William Bidell 1652-63. Guild Charter. B.M.Lic.
 WB Walter Bulman 1716. App. to H. Edwards. £3. B.A.R.
 WB William Bye 1812. F. Polls.
 WB William Bissex 1820. D.
 Bath Post. 1850. T.G. (4).
 AC Alexander Cherrington(1) 1652-c.69. Guild Charter. B.A.R.
 AC Alexander Cherrington (2) 1679-1722. Appshp. to A. Cherrington (1). B.A.R.
 BC Benjamin Cole 1689. App. to Thos. Hicks.
 CC Charles Chick 1697-1722. F. Polls. 1688. App. to J. Sinderlin. B.A.R.
 EC E. Carey Post 1850. T.G. (4).
 DC Daniel Chilton 1722. Polls. v. Nathaniell.
 DC Donald Cox Post 1850. T.G.(4).
 FC Fleur Chilton v. Mathew 1721. App. Rolls. Her App. Wm. Young £2.
 FC Frederick Cookworthy v. Ring.
 GC George Champion 1770-1817 (ob).B.Rec.Soc.
 HC Henry Carey (Cary) 1768-84. F. Polls. 1766. App. to Edw. Sinderlin. B.A.R.
 IC John Casey c.1625. His App. A. Cherrington (1). B.A.R.
 IC John Calloway 1648-70. F. 1670 took P. Calloway (1) App.
 B.A.R.
 IC John Cherrington 1680-96. F. B.Inhab.
 IC John Cooper 1713. F. dead by 1721. B.A.R.
 IC Israel Cary (1) 1722. Polls. (O'Neil).
 IC John Collard 1739. Polls. 1732. App. to John Bryant. B.A.R.
 IC James Carter 1734-54. F. I. Cary his App. 1748. B.A.R. Polls.
 IC Joseph Coules 1737. F. 1754-84. London. (Bristol Polls).
 IC Joseph Challender (1) 1741-74. F. Polls. (ob. by 1784).
 IC Isaac (Israel) Cary (2) 1756-87. F. B.A.R. Wm. Showell his App. £2. D.
 IC Jeremiah Cotner 1756. App. to James Stephens £2. B.A.R.
 IC Joseph Cousins 1774. F. 1781,1784. London (Bristol Polls).
 IC James Commons 1774. F.
 IC John Cary 1780-95 or 1815. F. D. 1795. s. John App. to a
 brightsmith. B.A.R.
 IC James Cherrington 1781-84. F. Polls.
 (Carrington)
 IC Joseph Challender (2) 1784. F.
 IC Isaac (Israel) Cary (3) 1812-29. F.D. 1812. Polls.
 IC Joseph Champ & Co. 1852. D.
 MC Mathew Chilton 1721. App. R. Wm. Young his App. £2. See
 Fleur Chilton.
 MC Margaret Cooper 1721. B.A.R. Her App. Thos. Lewis £2. Wid. of John.
 MC Mary Cope 1794-5. D. wid. W. Cope.
 NC Nathan or Daniel Chilton 1703-39. F. 1739 Wm. Young his App. (1721 £2) Free,
 Nathan then described as dead.
 NC Nicholas Corner 1734-39. App. to Thos. Owen £3 t/o Wm. Foord. 1739.
 B.A.R.
 PC Phillip Calloway (1) 1680-1722. F. Polls.
 PC Phillip Calloway (2) 1711-27. F. B. Naish his App. (1719 £3) Free 1727.
 see also Kellaway 1722 Polls when another Phillip is recorded as well.
 RC Robert Cable 1639-40. B.A.R. App. to Wm. Lewis.
 RC Richard Cable 1643. B.A.R. App. to Thos. Deane.
 RC Robert Cross 1697. B.A.R. App. to Thos. Watts.
 RC Richard Cherrington 1703-22. F. Polls.
 RC Richard Carter (1) 1706-21. F. Charles Hickee his App. Free 1721. B.A.R.
 RC Richard Chaffey 1727-54. F. Polls.
 RC Richard Cowles 1731-39. F. Polls.
 RC Richard Carter (2) 1738-39. F. Polls.
 RC Robert Carter 1767-84. F. Polls.

SC Samuel Chick (Chock) 1721-39. F. Polls.
 TC Thomas Cullemore 1656. F. App. to Sarah Harris 1641, 1664 at
 Gloucester when son App. to a pewterer in London.
 (Pewterer's Co. Recs).
 TC Thomas Cogswell 1713. B.A.R. App. to D. Jones.
 TC Thomas Collins 1721-22. F.
 TC Thomas Carter 1733. B.A.R. App. to Rebecca Arthurs.
 TC Thomas Cummins 1754-c.1780. F. ob by 1784. B.A.R.
 TC Thomas Cole 1774. F. 1774. Polls. 1781,84 1812. London (Bristol
 Polls).
 TC Thomas Corcoran 1890-1904. D.
 WC William Carter 1641-46 (ob). B.A.R.
 WC William (Walter) Cooper 1640-1. B.A.R. R. Hancock his App.
 WC William Cherrington(1) 1660. F. ? 1696. B.Inhab.
 WC William Cissell 1660-9. F. B.A.R. Wm. Ablin his App. 1669.
 WC William Cherrington(2) 1690-1708. F. B.A.R. son App. to a weaver 1708.
 WC William Cullen 1707. F.
 WC William Commons 1756-c.1768(ob). F. B.A.R.
 WC William Carey 1767-1775. F. D.
 WC William Cope 1775-91. D.
 WC William Crumpton 1842-56. D.
 ED Evan Dyer 1680-1. F.
 FD Francis Davis 1691. B.A.R. App. to Cibil Tucker wid. John Tucker.
 ID John Davye 1624. B.A.R. App. of Sam Lewis.
 ID John Davis (1) 1722. Polls.
 ID John Davis (2) 1723. B.A.R. App. to Geo. Ebbery. £2. s. of a porter.
 ID Isaac Dennis 1739. F. App. to Wm. Naylor 1728. 30/- B.A.R.
 ID Isaac Davis 1787. B.A.R. App. to John Okely £10.
 ID Jonathen Dark 1812-20. F. Polls. Pipeburner.
 ID John Down 1839-49. D. Partner in Saunders and Down.
 ID John Davis (3) 1850. D.
 PD Philip Driver 1691. B.A.R. App. to Wm. Tippet.
 RD Richard Danmer 1672. B.A.R. son Thos. his App.
 RD Robert Ducy (Duty) 1727-54. F. Polls. 1729 Tellisford (Som) Thos Tanne
 his App. £4. App. R. 1734. Polls (Phillips Norton)
 1754. Telsford. Polls.
 TD Thomas Dean 1643-53. B.A.R. His Apps Ric Cable, John Symonds
 Wm. Besley.
 TD Thomas Dodding 1652. Guild Charter.
 TD Thomas Danmer 1672. B.A.R. App. to father Ric.
 TD Thomas Dennis 1734-81. F. Polls. App. of Wm. Tippet 1723 t/o Wm.
 Naylor 1727. B.A.R.
 WD William Dean 1675. B.A.R. App. to Rob. Shephard.
 WD William Davis (1) 1683. B.A.R. App. to John Nonny. (? Ric. Nonny).
 WD William Davis (? 2) 1713-34. F. Polls. App. of Ric. Nonney B.A.R.
 WD William Dowdeswell 1830. D. see Wm. Dowdell Poole.
 BE Bartholomew Elliott 1632-3. B.A.R. App. to Ed. Lewes.
 CE Charles Eve 1832-9. D.
 CE Charles Ellis 1840-53. D.
 EE Edward Evans 1676. B.A.R. App. to Wm. Evans (Catherine).
 EE Elizabeth Evans 1688-90. Wid. Lluellin. Thos. Owen her App. B.A.R.
 FE Francis Edwards 1683-1715. F. Polls.
 GE George Ebbery 1721-81. F. Polls.
 HE Henry Edwards 1699-c.1727. F. Polls. B.A.R.
 IE Isaac Evans 1699-1701. F. B.A.R. Ric. Brewer his App. 1701.
 IE Jonas Edwards (1) 1722-40. F. B.A.R. 1740 decd when s. John App. to
 Wm. Pearce £2.
 IE Jonas Edwards (2) 1747-84. F. Polls. 1754. Polls at Bristol
 1774 and 84 London outvoter.
 IE John Edwards (1) 1747-1754. F. Polls.
 IE Joseph Edwards (1) 1747-92. F. Polls. D.
 IE Joseph Edwards (2) 1774-1823. F. Polls. D.
 IE John Edwards (2) 1784-1818. F. Polls.
 IE James Edgar 1812-37. F. Polls.
 IE Joseph Ellis 1835-50. D.
 IE Jane Ellis 1851-7. D.
 IE John Edgar 1856. D.
 LE Lluellin Evans 1661-88 (ob). F. B.A.R. Wid. Eliz. Evans. took
 App. 1688.
 OE Olive (Oliver) Ellis 1837-43. D.
 PE Phillip Edwards (1) 1649-c.1680. F. s. Francis Free 1683 Phillip then
 decd. B.A.R.
 PE Phillip Edwards (2) 1680-96. F. B.Inhab.
 TE Thomas Emblem 1698. B.A.R. App. to Ric. Abbott.
 TE Thomas Edwards 1715. F.
 TE Thomas Edgar 1830-62. D.
 WE William Evans (1) 1660. F. 1653. App. to Jane Wall. B.A.R. 1674
 married to Catherine or Janet.

WE William Evans (2) 1667. F. 1660 App. to Jane Wall t/o 1661 to R. Tippet. 1680 m. to Mary. B.A.R. 1696. One or other living. B.Inhab. Post 1850. T.G.(4).

?? Ellis 1688. B.A.R. App. to Isaac Hale.

AF Ambrose Flower 1630. B.A.R. Henry Tovey his App.

HF Humphrey Ferers 1639. B.A.R. App. of R. Berriman.

IF John Fox ? same 1651-68. 1651 resisting duty. B.D.B. 1654.

IF James Fox 1668. John Griffin his App. B.A.R.

IF James Fanyer 1717. B.A.R. App. to I. Lloyd.

IF John Fryer 1723-54. Polls. 1713 App. to P. Calloway £3. B.A.R.

IF James Flower 1833. D.

RF Richard Foot 1684. F. H. Edwards his App. Free 1699.

RF Richard Fowler (Fowles) 1727. F.

SF Samuel Fishpool (Fishpell) 1682. F.

TF Thomas Flower 1703. App. to Joseph Stanford. B.A.R.

TF Thomas Fisher 1812-22. F. D.

TF Thomas Foster 1830. D.

WF William Foster 1653. B.A.R. App. to John Hunt.

WF William Foord 1733-54. F. Polls. London outvoter 1754.

AG Aaron Gane 1711. B.A.R. App. to P. Calloway.

DG David George 1829-36. D.

EG Elon Golding 1848-62. D.

GG George Godwin 1795. B.A.R. App. to J. Okely.

GG George Gay (Gaze, Guy) 1832-63. D.

IG John Griffin 1668-c.1699. B.A.R. App. to James Fox 1668. His App. John Ricketts Free 1706.

IG John Garratt 1676. F.

IG John Gray 1700-1722. F. Polls. 1690. App. to John Lewis. B.A.R.

IG John Grant 1736. F.

IG James George (1) 1821-73(ob). D.

IG John Gane 1848-53. D.

IG John George 1870-71. D.

IG James George (2) 1886-9. D.

MG Mathew Gethin (Gethling) 1722. F. 1715 App. to Jacob Abbott. £2.

PG Phillip Guy 1838-61. F.

RG Richard Gill 1724-34. F. Polls. 1717 App. to P. Calloway. £10. B.A.R.

TG Thomas Grigg 1630-31. App. to John Wall. B.A.R.

TG Thomas Gifford 1703. App. to H. Edwards. B.A.R.

TG Thomas Grant 1748-51(ob). B.A.R. Israel Carey his App. 1748.

TG Thomas George (1) 1812-35(ob). F. Polls. D.

TG Thomas Griffiths 1856. D.

TG Thomas George (2) 1859-81(ob). D.

TG Thomas Grey 1870. D.

TG Thomas George (3) 1871-1921. D.

TG Thomas George (4) 1872-1968(ob). b.1872 (Family Recs.).

WG William Gallop 1704. F. 1690. App. to Jacob Bull. B.A.R.

CH Charles Horsman Mrs George 1882-3. D.

CH Christian Hunt 1685. App. to John Lewis. B.A.R.

CH Charles Hicks 1653-85/86. 1653. John Sinderlyn App. to Flower Hunt and Christian his wife. 1677 Richard Hunt App. to his mother widow of Flower. 1685. John Hunt (3) her App. B.A.R.

EH Edward Hunt 1721-46. F. App. Rolls. G. Viner his App. £5.

EH E. Hill 1757. App. to G. Viner. £5. B.A.R.

FH Flower Hunt 1850-76. D.

GH George Hillman 1651-72. Decd. by 1672 when s. Thos. App. to wife Christian. B.A.R.

GH Grace Haynes 1650. App. to Rob. Powell. B.A.R.

GH George Hunt 1828-9. D.

HH Holliday Holborrow 1857-62. D.

HH Henry Horred 1693. App. to Ric. Hunt. B.A.R. t/o to John Hunt 1694.

HH Henry Hoar 1694. App. to Jacob Abbott. B.A.R.

HH Henry Hives (1) 1699-1739. F. B.A.R. 1688 App. to R. Tippet (given as Rear) 1696 (given as Hole). App. of R. Tippet. Birth Tax. Recs. 1716 Master of Co. 1722. Polls. 1739 Polls (given as Hives). 1739 J. Poyt his App. Free. F.

HH Henry Hanes 1715-39. F. Polls (given as Hiles).

HH Henry Hives (2) 1734. Polls.

IH John Harris (1) 1739. F. Polls.

IH John Harris (1) 1641 (ob before) Sarah his wid. B.A.R.

IH John Hunt (1) 1651. F. 1653. Wm. Foster his App. B.A.R.
 IH John Haskins 1656. App. to Thos. Monks. B.A.R.
 IH John Holstead (1) 1662. F. ob by 1689. Margaret wid. took J. Pearce
 (Holstood) App. B.A.R.
 IH James Halstead 1691-96. F. B. Inhab.
 (John Halstead (2))
 IH John Henant 1684. App. to John Tucker. B.A.R.
 IH Isaac Hale 1688-1715. F. B.A.R. 1715 s. Ed. App. to a Carpenter.
 IH John Hunt (2) 1689. F.
 IH John halstead (2) 1691. F.
 IH John Hunt (3) 1694-1715. F. Polls.
 IH John Harvey (1) 1705-39. F. Polls.
 IH John Harvey (2) 1725-39. F. London. (Bristol Polls).
 IH John Harris (2) 1729-54. F. Polls.
 IH John House 1732. App. to M. Phillips. £2. B.A.R.
 IH John Hercules 1734. App. to J. Jones t/o 1735 James Jenkins. B.A.R.
 IH John Hane 1739. F. 1754 as Haines. Polls. 1722 App. to H. Hoar
 £8. B.A.R.
 IH John Hassell 1739. F. App. to Jacob Jenkins 1731. £5.5. B.A.R.
 IH John Horley 1756. App. to G. Viner. B.A.R.
 IH John (James) Huish 1781-1820. F. Polls.
 IH J.T. Henley 1856-8. D.
 MH Margaret Holstead 1689. John Pearce her App. B.A.R. Charter
 RH Robert Hancock 1640/1-55. App. to Wm. Cooper. B.A.R. F. 1652. Guild/
 RH Richard Hunt 1677-94(ob). B.A.R. App. to Christian. 1677. his
 mother.
 RH Robert Hodge 1690. App. to Eliz. Evans. B.A.R.
 RH Richard Huett 1691. App. to Rich. Nonny. B.A.R.
 RH Richard Hickes 1694. App. to Wm. Kinton. B.A.R.
 RH Richard Hare 1710. App. to John Wilson. B.A.R.
 RH Richard Holmsley (Hemsley) 1720. App. to R. Tippet and Mary his wife. B.A.R.
 SH Sarah Harris 1640-1. W. Cook. 1640 and T. Cullimore. 1641. her
 Apps. B.A.R.
 SH Samuel Helmes 1722. Polls.
 SH Solomon Hearne (Heane) 1727. F. -1739. Polls.
 SH Samuel Harris 1781. F. 1781. London. (Bristol Polls).
 TH Thomas Henant (Henning) 1654. F.-1684. when son John App. to John Tucker.
 B.A.R.
 TH Thomas Hunt 1672. App. to Christian Hunt. B.A.R.
 TH Thomas Hill 1683. F.
 TH Thomas Hiscox 1699. F.
 TH Thomas Hughes 1685. App. to Francis Edwards. B.A.R.
 TH Thomas Harvey 1700-34. F. Polls.
 WH Walter Hopkins 1642. App. to W. Cooper. B.A.R.
 WH William Holbin 1651. App. to T. Smyth. B.A.R.
 WH William Henant 1656. App. to Thos. Henant. B.A.R.
 WH William Haines (1) 1657. App. to T. Cullimore. B.A.R.
 WH William Hickes (1)(Hix) 1668-1715. F. Polls.
 WH William Hickes (2) 1699-1734. F. Polls.
 WH William Haynes (2) 1722. Polls.
 WH Walter Hardwick 1734. Polls.
 Hawley and Son 1884-1901. see Ireland.
 Haynes 1809-12. Partner James Sheffield.
 Holloway & Co. H.J. 1903-4. D. formerly Blackmore Holloway & Co.
 Hudden & Co. 1902. D.
 AI Abraham Johnson 1706. App. to Wm. Tippet. B.A.R.
 CI Charles Jones 1694. F.
 DI Devereux Jones (1) 1691. Dead by 1727. when son Free. F.
 DI Devereux Jones (2) 1727-48. F. Isaac Battin his App. Free 1748 when
 Jones given as dead.
 EI Edward Jones 1682. App. to Wm. Evans. B.A.R.
 EI Evan Jenkins 1684. App. to John Lewis. B.A.R.
 GI George James 1817-48. D.
 HI Henry James 1656. App. to Jane Wall. B.A.R.
 II Jacob Jenkins (James) 1707-39. F. Polls.
 II John Jones 1733-35. F. B.A.R.
 II John Jenkins 1739. F.
 II John Iles 1747. App. to G. Ebbery. B.A.R.
 II Joseph Jenkins 1768-84. F. Polls.
 MI Mary James 1842. D.
 RI Richard Jones 1637. App. to E. Lewis. B.A.R.
 TI Thomas Jones 1650. App. to John Calloway. B.A.R.
 TI Thomas Jenkins 1733-54. F. Polls.
 WI Walter Jones 1628. App. to S. Morris. B.A.R. Po.
 WI William Jones 1668. App. to Wm. Evans. B.A.R.
 WI William James 1756-81. F. Polls. Eton outvoter.
 WI William Janes 1760. App. to Wm. Nicholas. B.A.R.

WI William James (2) 1877. F.
 GK George King 1740. App. to Eliz. Phillips. £3. s. of J. King
 pipemaker of London. B.A.R.
 IK John King 1739-54. F. Polls.
 IK James Kelly 1812. F.
 NK Nicholas Kennicot 1809-30. F. Polls. Swansea outvoter.
 PK Peter Kelleway (Calloway) 1651. App. to John Kelleway. B.A.R.] see Calloway
 PK Phillip Kelleway (1) 1680-1722. F. Polls.
 PK Phillip Knell 1713-54. F. Polls.
 RK Richard King 1660. F.
 WK William Kinton 1657-c.1700. Wm. Scott his App. Free 1707. F.
 1696. B. Inhab.
 1695. F.
 WK William King 1864-78. D.
 AL Ann Lewis 1715. Polls.
 CL Charles London 1631-c.1650. App. to f. Samuel 1624. B.A.R. Not in
 EL Edward Lewis (1) Guild Charter 1652.
 1652. Guild Charter.
 EL Elizabeth Lewis 1678-1722. F. Polls.
 EL Edward Lewis (2) 1691-1736. F. s. App. to a Merchant Taylor.
 FL Francis Lewis Francis decd.
 1847-63. D.
 GL G. Lewis 1661-1674. F. B.A.R. 1674. Decd when s. App. to Lewis
 HL Hugh Lewis F. Russell.
 1669-96. F. B.A.R. 1696. Decd when s. App. to Susanna
 IL John Lewis 1713. F. App. 1693 to Edmond Sinderling. B.A.R.
 IL Isaac Lloyd 1716. App. R. App. of I. Lloyd. £5.
 IL James Lamyer 1723-29. B.A.R. App. to Reb. Arthurs, 1726. t/o
 IL James Lee C. Buckler. 1729 t/o T. Owen.
 1749-c.1770. Dead by 1775 when wid. Susannah given
 in D.
 IL Isaac Lewis 1768-83. F. B.A.R. 1783. s. John App. to John Cary.
 1781. London (Bristol Polls).
 IL James Landsdown 1774-84. F. Polls. 1784. Polls London outvoter.
 IL John Lewis (2) 1783. B.A.R. App. to John Carey. £10.
 NL Nicholas Liscombe 1837-39. D.
 PL Philip Lock 1682. App. to Wm. Evans. B.A.R.
 RL Robert Lovelace 1715-34. F. Polls.
 SL Samuel Lewis (1) 1624. B.A.R.
 SL Samuel Lewis (2) 1674. B.A.R. App. to Francis Russell.
 SL Susanna Lewis 1696-c.1720. B.A.R. Wid. John Lewis. Apps from 1696.
 SL Samuel Lewis (3) 1706. F.
 SL Samuel Lewis (4) 1774-84. F. 1781 & 1784 London (Bristol Polls).
 SL Susannah Lee 1775-85. D.
 TL Thomas Lewis (1) 1685-93. F. B.M.Lic. Bondsman 1693.
 TL Thomas Lewis (2) 1703-22. F. Polls.
 TL Thomas Lewis (3) 1727-39. F. Polls.
 TL Thomas Lewis (4) 1739-54. F. Polls.
 TL Thomas Lloyd 1784. F.
 WL William Lewis 1639-40. F.B.A.R. His App. R. Cabell. Not in Guild
 Charter 1652.
 1729. F.
 WL William Lee 1784. F. 1784. London (Bristol Polls).
 WL William Landsdown 1712. B.A.R. App. to Hen. Edwards.
 BM Benjamin Martin 1770-1812. F. Polls.
 CM Charles Moon
 EM Ezekiel Millard (Miller) 1713-21(ob). F. B.A.R.
 GM George Morgan Before 1669 when s. App. to a pinmaker. B.A.R.
 GM George Maun 1843-1865. D. but ? v. James.
 IM John Massie (Macy) 1700-26. F. B.A.R. His App. E. Sinderling. 1726.
 IM James Mathlen 1719. B.A.R. App. to E. Reed.
 IM Joseph Milsom 1722-39. F. 1739. London (Bristol Polls).
 IM John Massie (2) 1723. F. -c.1739. Decd. when Wm. Reed his App.
 Free. F.
 IM James (Jacob) Mathews 1723-39. F. Polls.
 IM James Millsome 1724-39. F. Polls. ? Jacob Millom App. to R. Tippett.
 1709. B.A.R.
 IM James Milsom 1781-84. F. Polls.
 IM James Moon 1808-41. F. Polls.
 IM John Mills 1830-45. F. D.
 IM Jonathen Maun 1836-46. D.
 IM James Maun 1837-64. D.
 NM Nathaniel Moss 1690. B.A.R. App. to John Griffin.
 NM Nicholas Mortimore Snr (1) 1722. Polls.
 NM Nicholas Mortimore Jnr (2) 1722. Polls.
 RM Robert Marshman 1643. B.D.B.
 RM Richard Money Before 1689 when Ric. Abbott m. his d. Mary and
 made Free. F.

RM	Richard Milsom (1)	1707-54. F. Polls. (St. James).
RM	Richard Milsom (2)	1781-84. Polls. (St. Michael).
RM	Richard Moon	1830. F.
RM	Richard Morgan	1830. Polls.
SM	Samuel Morris	1628. B.A.R.
SM	Simon Moon	1839-41. Polls.
TM	Thomas Moon	1669. B.A.R. App. to Wm. Evans.
TM	<u>Thomas Monks</u>	1656-69. B.A.R. Described as pewterer 1656 his App. to be trained as pipemaker. 1669. Priamus Williams his App.
TM	Thomas Murrey	1722. Polls.
TM	Thomas Mulliner	1722. App. Rolls.
TM	Thomas Morgan	1726. B.A.R. App. to C. Buckler.
WM	William Morgan (1)	1677. B.A.R. App. to John Lewis.
WM	William Marmdrell	1681. B.A.R. App. to John Abbott.
WM	William Morgan (2)	1700. F. App. to Wm. Evans 1693. B.A.R.
WM	Whitson Moore	1792. B.A.R. App. to John Carey.
WM	William Mills	1837-62. D.
BN	Benjamin Naish	1727-34. F. Polls.
BN	Benjamin Nicholas	1737. B.A.R. App. to Wm. Nicholas.
IN	John Nicholas	1703. B.A.R. App. to Dev. Jones (1).
IN	John Newton (1)	1747-54. F. Polls.
		1737. B.A.R.
IN	John Newton (2)	1743. B.A.R. App. to Wm. Nicholas. £10.
IN	James Newman	1754. Polls.
IN	Joseph Notton	1853-61. D.
PN	P. Norman	1863. D.
RN	<u>Richard Nunney (Nonney)</u>	1655-1713 (ob.). F. Wm. Davis his App. Free 1713 Nonney deceased. B.A.R.
RN	Robert Nonney	1676. B.A.R. App. to Ric. his f.
TN	Thomas Noades	1784. F.
WN	William Naylor	1722-35. F. B.A.R. J. Bateman I. his App.
WN	<u>William Nicholas</u>	1730-75. F. 1754. 1774. Polls. 1775. D.
CO	<u>Catherine Osborn</u>	1864-66. D.
EO	Edwin Osborne	1863. D.
IO	John Okely, Okeley (1)	1732-39. F. Polls.
IO	John O'Bryan	1730. B.A.R. Rob. Powell his App. £3.
IO	John Okeley (2)	1768-98. F. D.
IO	John Okeley (3) ?	1792-1812. F. Marochan.
MO	Martha Okeley	1799-1812. B.A.R. D. wid. of Okeley (2) 1806. T. Watson her App.
RO	Richard Offer	1859-66. D.
SO	Samuel Ockford (Oxford)	1680-1700. F. 1700 decd. B.A.R.
TO	<u>Thomas Owen (1)</u>	1698-c.1725. F. Decd by 1725.
TO	<u>Thomas Owen (2)</u>	1725-39. F. Polls.
TO	<u>Thomas Owen (3)</u>	1727-39. F. Polls.
WO	William Oakley	1809-27. F. F.D.
AP	Aaron Phillip	1687. App. to J. Tippet. B.A.R.
AP	Abraham Packer	1723. B.A.R. App. to Kath. Abbott wid. Jacob. £4.
CP	C & G Pardoe	1863. D.
EP	Elizabeth Phillips	1740. B.A.R. Wid. M. Phillips. Her App. G. King £3.
EP	Eli Pearce	1766-81. F. Polls.
FP	Francis Painter	1715. F.
FP	Francis Payton (1)	1717. B.A.R. App. to T. Harvey.
FP	Francis Payton (2)	1754. F.
GP	George Parsons	1682. B.A.R. App. to Rich. Nunney.
GP	George Pritchard	1695. F.
GP	George Powell	1704-34. F. Polls.
HP	Humphrey Partridge	1650-54. F. B.A.R. Decd. 1654 when s. App. to Cooper.
HP	Henry Powell	1757. B.A.R. App. to J. Lee.
IP	Jacob (Isaac) Prosser	1662-80. F. B.A.R. His App. Wm. Phillips.
IP	John (James) Prosser (1)	1673. F. 1715 Polls. 1722. Polls (? Joseph).
IP	John Poyt (Boyt)	1680-1715. F. Polls.
IP	Joseph Prosser	1693-1700. B.M.Lic. F. See John for possible Polls.
IP	John Pearce (Peirce)(1)	1696-1734. F. B.A.R.
IP	John Probin	1699. F.
IP	John Pickering	1700. F.
IP	John Poyt (2)	1707-15. F. Polls.
IP	John Purnell	1713-39. F. Polls.
IP	James or John Prosser (2)	1713-22. F. Polls.
IP	John Penny	1734. Polls.
IP	Jethro Phillips	1739. F.
IP	John Poyt (Payt) (3)	1739-54. F. 1754 London (Bristol Polls).
IP	John Pidney	1740. B.A.R. App. to A. Bayley. £5.
IP	John Peters	1756. F.
IP	Joseph Powell	1803. D.
IP	John Parker	1818-39. F. D.
IP	John Pugh	1836-7. D.
IP	John Packer	1838. F.

IP Joseph Pearce
 IP John Pearce (2)
 LP Lettice Phillips
 MP Morris Phillips

 MP Miss M.A. Pearce
 RP Robert Powell (1)
 RP Robert Powell (2)
 SP Samuel Pearce (1)
 SP Samuel Pearce (2)
 TP Thomas Poyt (1)

 TP Thomas Partridge
 TP Thomas Pope
 TP Thomas Poyt (2)
 WP William Phillips
 WP William Purton
 WP William Pearce (1)
 WP William Pearce (2)
 WP William Pike & Co.
 WP William Peters
 WP William Player
 WP William Pratt
 WP William Pardoe
 WP W. Perrett
 WP William Pring
 IQ John Quinton
 PQ Peter Quarman (1)
 PQ Peter Quarman (2)
 TQ Thomas Quooye
 AR Abraham Reeves
 AR Arthur Roberts
 CR Charles Reece
 ER Edward Randell (1)
 ER Edward Randell (2)
 ER Edward Reed (Read)

 ER Edward Rich
 FR Francis Russell (1)
 FR Francis Russell (2)
 HR Henry Rear (? Hoar)
 HR Henry Richards
 IR John Reynolds
 IR John Roach
 IR Jane Randell

 IR John Ricketts (1)
 IR John Ricketts (2)
 IR Jacob Roach

 IR James Reece
 IR John Ring (1)
 IR John Roberts
 IR James Roberts
 IR J.G. Reynolds
 IR John Ring and Son (2)
 MR Mary Roberts
 PR Paul Thomas Rosser
 PR Prinino Russell
 RR Richard Richards
 RR Richard Robinson
 RR R. Roberts
 RR Richard F. Ring
 RR Richard Charles Ring & Co. 1862-83. D.
 SR Samuel Richards (1)
 SR Samuel Richards (2)
 SR Samuel Richards (3)
 SR Sarah Ring
 SR Sarah Roberts
 SR Samuel Roberts
 SR Samuel Rich
 TR Thomas Richards
 TR Timothy Ricketts
 TR Thomas Reed
 TR Thomas Redwood
 TR Thomas Roberts (1)
 TR Thomas Roberts (2)
 TR Thomas Roberts (3) ?
 WR William Richards
 WR William Reece (1)
 WR William Rees (2)
 WR Rus or Rules
 WR William Russell

1842-56. D.
 1849-59. D.
 1652. Guild Charter. Widow.
 1721-39. F. B.A.R. Polls. 1739. Decd. 1740 when wid.
 Eliz. took G. King App.
 1856. D.
 1647-52. F. Guild Charter.
 1737-39. F. Polls.
 1754-84. F. 1784. London (Bristol Polls).
 1781-84. F. 1784 London (Bristol Polls).
 1652-71. Guild Charter. B.A.R. S. Ockford his App.
 1656. F.
 1670-1. B.A.R. Appshp of d. Susannah.
 1707. B.A.R. App. to Charles Chick.
 1754. F.
 1689. F.
 1714. B.A.R. App. to Tho. Harvey.
 1733-74. F. 1754. London (Bristol Polls).
 1784. F.
 1805-12. D.
 1819-20. D.
 1830-41. F. Polls.
 1835-43. D.
 1848-56. D.
 1849-64. D.
 1884-90. D.
 1699-1722. F. Polls.
 1732. B.A.R. App. to J. Squibb t/o Wm. Foord. 1739.
 1774. F. Polls.
 1640. B.A.R. App. to R. Berriman.
 1652. Guild Charter.
 1812-42. F. D.
 1814. B.A.R. App. to Sam Richards.
 1668-89(ob). F. B.A.R.
 1699. F.
 1706-23. F. B.A.R. 1699 App. to Wm. Tippet.
 1713-14. Master of the Company. 1723. Wm. Foord his App.
 1838-9. D.
 1669-96. F. B. Inhab. Wm. King his App. Free 1695.
 1698. F.
 1688. App. to Rob. Tippet. B.A.R.
 1774-81. F. 1774, 1781 London (Bristol Polls).
 1656. B.A.R. App. to ohn Calloway.
 1680. F.
 1689-1700. B.A.R. F. Wid. E. Randell (1) Ed. Watts her App. Free 1700.
 1706-1715. F. Polls. 1684 App. to J. Griffin. B.A.R.
 1703. B.A.R. App. to Rob. Williams.
 1727. F.

 1774-84. F. Polls.
 1806-18. F. D.
 1842-65. D.
 1837-53. D.
 1849-56. D.
 1849-61. D.
 1850-53. D.
 1680. B.A.R. App. to Wm. Evans.
 1684. B.A.R. App. to F. Russell (1).
 1713-39. F. Polls.
 1754-74. F. Polls.
 1863. D.
 1813-49. D. 1802. F. as a Potter.
 1747. F. App. to Rebecca Arthurs 1740. £2.
 1774-1817. F. D. 1774 Woolwich (Bristol Polls).
 1812-30. F. D. 1830. Swansea (Bristol Polls).
 1815-16. D.
 1834-55 & Son 1841-55. D.
 1834-52. D.
 1879-81. D.
 1660. B.A.R. App. to John Abbott.
 1669. F.
 1698. B.A.R. App. to Robt. Tippet.
 1733. B.A.R. App. to J. Pearce.
 1816-35. D.
 1838-52. D.
 1866-70. D.
 1668. B.A.R. App. to Wm. Williams.
 1739. F. 1721 App. to J. Macey £6. B.A.R.
 1768-74. F. Polls.
 1768-84. F. 1784. London (Bristol Polls).

WR William Roberts 1830. Cardiff. (Bristol Polls).
 Ring and Cookworthy 1802-17. D.
 Ring and Co. 1803-48. D.
 Ring and Son 1850-53.
 Roberts and Steevens 1815. D.
 AS Ann Smith 1672-96. B.A.R. B.Inhab.Wid. T. Smith (1).
 CS Christian Smith 1652. Guild Charter. Widow.
 CS Charles Stuckley 1707. B.A.R. App. to Dev. Jones (1).
 ES Edmond Sinderling 1691-98. F. B.A.R. 1698 F. Wise his App.
 ES Edward Smith 1700. F.
 ES Edward Sinderling 1739-75. F. D.
 HS Humphrey Stephens 1639. B.A.R. His App. Wm. Williams.
 IS John Symonds 1651. B.A.R. App. to Thos. Dean.
 IS John Sinderling 1668-99. F. B.A.R. 1699 on his death his App.
 Nath. Chilton t/o to Joseph Stanford.
 IS Jacob Silchurch (Silcocks) 1679. F.
 IS Joseph Stanford (1) 1691-1722. F. Polls.
 IS John Squibb 1704-39. F. Polls.
 IS Joseph Smith 1706. App. to Wm. Tippet.
 IS Jacob Stephens 1715-22. F. Polls. 1722 Polls as James.
 IS John Wit Simmonds 1716-17. B.A.R. App. to J. Wilson t/o J. Jenkins
 IS John Sunderland 1727. F.
 IS Joseph Stanford (2) 1727-34. F. Polls.
 IS Jane Spencer 1734-39(ob.). B.A.R.
 IS Jacob Stephens (2)(James) 1739-59. F. B.A.R. His App. Joseph Cousins. 1759.
 IS John Sayer 1774. Polls.
 IS James Sanders 1812-42. F. Polls. see Sanders and Down.
 IS James (John) Sheffield 1809-25. D.
 MS Mathew Shingler 1725. F.
 NS Nicholas Stokes 1669. B.A.R. App. to Wm. Evans.
 NS Nathan Stone 1699. F.
 RS Robert Shephard 1669-90. F. J. Pickering his App. Free 1700.
 RS Richard Saunders 1685-1715. F. Polls.
 RS Richard Sneyd (Sneed) 1713-31(ob). F. 1731 s. Thos. App. to Joiner. B.A.R.
 RS Richard Slade 1734. Polls.
 RS Robert Smith 1754. F.
 SS Samuel Sledge 1692-1724(ob). F. B.A.R.
 TS Thomas Smith (1)(Smyth) 1651-72(ob). B.A.R. 1651 Wm. Holbin his App.
 TS Thomas Sankey 1668. B.A.R. App. to Flower Hunt.
 TS Thomas Smith (2) 1672. B.A.R. App. to Ann Smith. Wid. of T. Smith (1).
 TS Thomas Smith (3) 1704-15. F. Polls.
 TS Thomas Spender 1719-20. B.A.R. App. to J. Macey £5.
 TS Thomas Spencer 1734. B.A.R. App. to Wm. Spencer t/o J. Jenkins. 1738.
 TS Thomas Symons 1838. F.
 WS William Stringer 1664. Bondsman. B.M.Lic.
 WS William Scott 1707-15. F. Polls. 1685. App. to Wm. Kinton. B.A.R.
 WS William Spencer 1734. F.
 WS William Smith 1756-81. F. 1781. London (Bristol Polls).
 William Sinderling 1768. F.
 WS William Showell 1784. F. 1784. London (Bristol Polls).
 Sanders and Down 1839-49. D.
 Sanders and Guy 1850-60. D.
 Sheffield and Haynes 1809-12. D.
 AT Anthony Thatcher 1701. F.
 CT Cicely (Cibil) Tucker 1691. B.A.R. Wid. of J. Tucker. Her App. Francis
 Davis.
 CT Charles Tovey 1889-91. D.
 CT Christopher Touchin 1669. B.A.R. App. to Wm. Cicell.
 ET Edward Thomas 1838-52. F. Polls.
 GT G. Thomas 1832. Polls.
 HT Henry Tovey 1630-1. B.A.R. App. to H. Ferers.
 IT John Tucker (1) 1662-87. F. B.A.R.
 IT John Tucker (2) 1676. B.A.R. App. to F.J. Tucker.
 IT John Tippet (1) 1691. B.A.R. App. to Francis Lewis.
 IT Jane Tippet (Joan) c.1687-99. B.A.R. John Quinton her App. Free 1699.
 F. Wid. of Rob. Tippet (1).
 IT John Tippet (2) 1734-54. F. Polls.
 IT John Tidcombe (Tilcombe) 1739. F.
 IT John Thomas 1743-1754. F. Polls.
 IT John Tovey 1812-41. F. Polls.
 IT James Tillett 1837-47. D.
 PT Paul Thomas 1680. B.A.R. App. to Wm. Evans.
 PT Phillip Thomas 1818. Polls.
 RT Robert Tippet (1) 1660-c.1680. F. Joan his wife in 1660 B.A.R.
 RT Robert Tippet (2) 1678-c.1713. F. B.A.R. Wm. Thomas his App. 1713. £5.
 RT Robert Tippet (3) 1713-20. F. B.A.R. Rob. Hemsley his App. 1720.
 ST Samuel Tuckey 1754-84. F. 1781 1784. London (Bristol Polls).
 ST Stephen Taylor 1756-84. F. Polls.
 ST Stephen Tomlin 1838. F.
 Thomas Thomas 1739. F.
 WT William Tapping 1677. B.A.R. App. to Ric. Nonney.
 WT William Tippet (1) 1689-1722. F. Polls. prob alive 1727. B.A.R.
 WT William Taylor 1688-c.1710. F. G. Ebbery his App. Free 1721.

WT William Tippet (2) 1713-39. F. Polls.
 WT William Thomas (1) 1713. B.A.R. App. to Rob. Tippet (2).
 WT William Thomas (2) 1722-39. F. Polls.
 WT William Thomas (3) 1807-38(ob.). F. D.
 WT William Tribble 1837. D.
 AV Anne Viner 1775-1805. D. Wid. of G. Viner.
 AV A.J. Veale 1903-4. D. succeeded Corcoran & Co.
 GV George Viner 1747-c.75. 1776 s. Thos. App. to a carver
 father described as deceased.
 IV Joseph Venner 1856-1861. D.
 RV Robert Verin 1816. D.
 WV William Vinson 1783. B.A.R. App. to Sam Richards.
 AW Abraham Williams 1708-32. F. B.A.R. 1732 s. Roger App. to a merchant
 taylor, father described as deceased.
 AW Anne Watts 1715. App. Rolls. Wm. West her App. £2.
 AW Ann Williams 1824-34. D.
 AW Ann Willis 1833. D.
 DW Daniel White 1840-41. D.
 EW Edward Waddum before 1672. B.A.R. s. Edward App. to a milliner.
 EW Edward Watts 1700. F.
 EW Eleazer (Ebeneser) Wilkins 1723. B.A.R. App. to J. Purnell. £3.
 FW Francis Wise 1698. B.A.R. App. to Ed. Sinderling.
 GW George West 1752. B.A.R. App. to G. Viner.
 HW Henry West 1689. B.A.R. App. to Anne Smith.
 HW Henry Wickham 1774-84. F. Polls. 1774 London (Bristol Polls).
 1781 and 1784 Brentford.
 HW Henry Walker 1838. F.
 IW John Wall 1619-c.1650. B.A.R. 1619 App. to R. Berryman. Jane
 Wall described as his wid. 1653.
 IW John Williams (1) 1624. B.A.R. App. to S. Lewis (1).
 IW Jane Wall 1641-61. B.A.R. 1641 P. Barnslie her App. with
 John Wall. 1661 her App. Wm. Evans (2) t/o Rob
 Tippet (1).
 IW John Walter 1653. B.A.R. App. of P. Edwards.
 IW John Wade 1655. B.A.R. App. of Wm. Williams.
 IW John Whitaker (Whitacre) 1670. B.A.R. App. to Flower Hunt.
 IW John Watts 1673. B.A.R. App. to E. Randell.
 IW John Webb 1685. F.
 IW John Wilson 1707-22. F. Polls.
 IW Joel Williams 1713-22. F. Polls. 1719 his App. John Barkley
 t/o John Purnell as Williams bankrupt. B.A.R.
 IW John Wallis 1723-4. B.A.R. App. to Wm. Tippet £6.
 IW John Wickham 1723-44. F. B.A.R.
 IW Josiah Wickham 1739-84. F. Polls. 1739 and 54 Polls. 1774, 81, 84
 London.
 IW James (Jacob) Walker 1733-54. F. Polls.
 IW John White 1754. F. 1733 App. to Wm. Foord. B.A.R.
 IW John (Joel) Williams (2) 1812-30. F. Polls.
 IW Joseph White (1) 1813-17. D.
 IW John Williams (3) 1822-23. D.
 IW Joseph White (2) 1829-45. D.
 IW John Watkins 1830-35. F. Polls.
 IW James Winchester 1835-56. D.
 IW James White (1) & (2) 1837-55. D.
 IW John Williams (4) 1839-76. D. Polls. (? John above).
 IW Joseph White (3) 1847-62 ? D.
 IW Jacob White 1850. D.
 IW J. Wilkie 1863-70. D.
 IW I. Withey 1868. D.
 LW Lewis Williams 1654. B.A.R. App. to Wm. Williams.
 NW Nicholas Willis 1733-54. F. Polls.
 PW Priamus Williams 1677. F.
 PW Philip Wyatt 1692. B.A.R. App. to Francis Edwards.
 PW Peter Williams (1) 1830-36. D.
 PW Peter Williams (2) 1849-54. D.
 PW P. Williams (3) 1869-70. D.
 RW Roger Williams (1) 1668-93(ob). F. B.A.R. 1693 s. Roger App. to a
 weaver when F. deceased.
 RW Robert Williams 1685-1714. F. B.A.R. Rob. Bates his App. 1714.
 RW Richard Wingrove 1680. F.
 RW Roger Williams (2) 1693. B.A.R. App. to Susan Williams.
 RW Robert Williams (2) 1830. F.
 SW Susan Williams 1693-1701. B.A.R. Her son Abraham her App. Widow
 of Roger.
 SW Sarah Williams 1877-83. D.
 TW Thomas Waddum 1674. B.A.R. App. to Wm. Evans.
 TW Thomas Watts 1675-1715. F. B.A.R. Wm. West his App. 1715. d. by
 1722 when App. Wm. Thomas (2). Free.
 TW Thomas Wilmot 1728. B.A.R. App. to A. Bayley. £2.
 TW Thomas Wadham 1739-54. F. Polls.
 TW Thomas Williams (1) 1791-2. D.
 TW Thomas Watson 1806. B.A.R. App. to Martha Okely.
 TW Thomas Williams (2) 1815-21.
 TW Thomas Williams (3) 1830-35. F. Polls.

TW	Thomas Williams (4)	1886-7. D.
WW	William Williams (1)	1651-85. F. B.M.Lic. Bondsman 1685.
WW	William Weldey	1670. App. to J. Lewis (1). B.A.R.
WW	William Williams (2)	1707. F.
WW	William West	1726-39. F. Polls.
WW	William Woodward	1747. B.A.R. App. to Wm. Pearce.
WW	William Willis	1823-33. D.
WW	William Watkins	1835.40. D.
WW	William White	1847-51.
IY	John Mates Young	1803-6. D.
MY	Mary Young	1807-8. D.
TY	Thomas Young (1)	1723-63(ob). F. 1763 deceased when s. App. to Merchant Taylor. B.A.R.
TY	Thomas Young (2)	1842-56. D.
WY	William Young (1)	1739-54. F. 1754 Bath (Bristol Polls).
WY	William Young (2)	1774-84. F. 1774, 81, 84. London (Bristol Polls).
WY	William Young (3)	1856. D.

BEDFORDSHIRE

List mainly compiled by F.W. Kuhlicke and H. Oak Rhind.

GA	Gryffin Arthur	1755(ob). Bedford. P.Regis.
WA	William Arthur	1719-45. Bedford. P. Regs.
EB	Mrs E. Bishop	1877. Leighton Buzzard. D.
IB	James Branklin	1704-30(ob). Bedford. P.Regis.
IB	Isaac Brightman	1730. Bedford. P.Regis.
IB	John Brown	1785. Bedford. D.
TB	Thomas Bowskill	1659. Bedford. Corp. Recs. His App. Wm. Lane.
TB	Thomas Branklin	1680-1726. Bedford. P.Regis.
WB	William Brown	1720. Bedford. P.Regis.
	Bishop and Reynolds	1847-90. Leighton Buzzard. D. (1850-53 J.G. Reynolds. 1853. L. Bishop).
FC	F. Thos. Coveington	1838-90. Bedford. Beds. Post. D. Pipe.
IC	John Chambers	1724. Bedford. App. R. App. of T. Simpson.
WC	William Cranfield	1722-32. Bedford. P.Regis.
ID	John Dant or Daunt	1727(ob). Bedford. P.Regis.
FI	Francis Ibbitts	1718. Clifton. App. R. App. to E. Simpfield (Singfield). £2.10s.
CL	C. Litchfield	1890. Kempston. D.
IL	J. Lane	1847-54. Bedford. D.
RL	Richard Lane (1)	1714-58. Bedford. P.Regis.
RL	Richard Lane (2)	1753-85. Bedford. P.Regis. D.
SL	Samuel Lane	1715-26. Bedford. P.Regis.
TL	Thomas Lane	1760(bap)-1785. Bedford. P.Regis. D.
WL	William Lane	1659. Bedford. Bed.Corp. Recs. App. T. Bowskill.
MM	Mathew Morley	1763. Bedford. P.Regis.
	Mackey	c.1840. Pipe Wolverton.
SP	Simon Perant	1711(ob). Bedford. P.Regis.
GR	George Richardson	1732(ob). Bedford. P.Regis.
ES	Edward Simpfield	1718. Clifton. Bedford. App. R. F. Ibbitts his App.
PS	Phillip Sawer	1704(ob). Bedford. P.Regis.
TS	Thomas Simpson	1724-32(ob). Bedford. App. R. P.Regis.
WS	William Simon	1712. Bedford. P.Regis.
WS	William Simon	1717. Bedford. P.Regis.
NT	Nicholas Tilley	1715. Bedford. P.Regis.
RT	Robert Tilley	1730. Bedford. P.Regis.
IW	J. Willshaw	c.1835. Bedford. Pipe. Stoke Goldington. Stony Stratford.
MW	Mrs M. Willshire	1847. Bedford. D.
RW	Richard Willshaw	1869. Bedford. D.
WW	William West	1721(ob). Bedford. P.Regis.

BERKSHIRE

RA	Richard Avery	1672. Newbury. Mayor. Newbury N and Q.
RA	Richard (Robert) Atkins	1697. Reading. Salisbury. M.Lic.
EB	Edward Buckley	1769. Henley. App. R. date of appshp.
GB	G.H. Bryant	1848-64. Abingdon. D.
HB	Henry Bryant	1848-54. Wallingford. D.
IB	J. Brunsdon	1847-63. Reading. D.
RB	Richard Brown	1762. North Heath. App. R. App. to Isiah Hill.
CD	Caleb Dearing	1633. Reading Boro' Recs.
CW	Charles Wright	1710. Reading App. to R. Wright. App.
FH	Ferdinando Hulyns	1633. Reading. Boro' Recs see London.
GH	Giles Hill	1718. Cleeveley. App. R.
IH	J. Hill (Joseph)	1718. Cleeveley. App. R. App. to G. Hill.
IH	Isiah Hill	1762. North Heath. App. R.
IH	J. Humphrey	1847. Great Marlow. D.
TH	T. Hales (Holmes)	1854-64. Wallingford. D.

EI	Edward Ironmonger	1756. Reading. App. R. App. to W. Ilsey. £10.
WI	William Ilsey	1756. Reading. App. R.
RM	Richard Moon	1828-31. Reading. D.
IN	J. Norris	1828-48. Reading. D.
WN	W. Norris	1854-64. Reading. D.
CP	Charles Pickman	1752. Henley. App. R. App. to R. Pickman £10.
EP	Edward Parker	1757. Wallingford. App. to F. Parker. App.
FP	Francis Parker	1757. Wallingford. App. R.
IP	John Perry	1636. Reading. Boro' Recs.
RP	Richard Pickman	1752. Henley. App. R.
PR	Philip Richard	c.1660. Newbury. Pipe.
IS	James Smith	1903. Windsor. D.
FT	F. Tomkins	1863. Windsor. D.
RW	Richard Wheeler	1633. Reading. Boro' Recs.
RW	Richard Wright	1710. Reading. App. R.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE

List by H. Oak Rhind and E.G. Ayto (Eton).

GA	George Alborn	1859. Eton. P.Reg.
IA	John Allen	1805. Eton. P.Reg.
IA	J. Atherton	1839. Eton Tithe Map.
BB	B. Birch	1723. Eton. App. R. App. to Ric. Sutton. £10.
IB	Joseph Browne	1750. Eton. P.Reg.
IB	John Berkley	1817. Eton. P.Reg.
SB	Samuel Benbow	1684-1709, Stony Stratford. Hyde Hist. S.S. 1948.
SB	Stephen Browne	1753. Eton. P.Reg.
WB	William Benbow	c.1700. Pipe Bedford Museum.
WB	William Browne	1706. Eton. P.Reg.
WB	William Beer	1805. Eton. P.Reg.
WB	William Betts	1826. Eton. P.Reg. (of Hammersmith).
WB	William Bye	1816. Eton. P.Reg.
IC	John Clement	1845. Eton. P.Reg.
SC	Samuel Cook	1804-52. Eton. P.Reg.
TC	Thomas Chapman	1851. Eton. P.Reg.
WC	William Coker	1848. Eton. P.Reg.
HF	Henry Flook	1692. High Wycombe. Bucks. Archv.
AG	Abraham Garroway	1671. Chesham. Token.
CH	Charles Hester	1718(m)-60(ob). Aylesbury. P.Reg. Bucks. Wills.
CH	Charles Haines	1852. Eton. P.Reg.
EH	Edward Hester	1707(m)-40(ob). Aylesbury. P.Reg.
IH	John Hannay	1704. Buckingham. App. to G. Wyatt. Bucks. Archv.
IH	James Hughey	1849. Eton. P.Reg.
RH	Robert Haverley (Averley)	1820. Eton. P.Reg.
RH	Richard Hilliard	1818. Eton. P.Reg.
TI	Thomas Johnson	1692. High Wycombe. App. to H. Flook. Bucks. Archv.
AK	Ambrose Knight	1713. Aylesbury. App. to E. Hester.
IL	John Langley	1729. Eton. P.Reg.
IL	James Pocock Lewis	1813. Eton. P.Reg.
MN	Mary and Anne Norwood	1847-77. Eton. D.
RN	Richard Norwood	1839-1903. Eton. Tithe Map. D.
WN	William Norwood	1797. Eton. Posse Cm. Returns.
WN	William Newall	1839. Eton. P.Reg.
HP	Henry Powell	1807. Eton. P.Reg.
RP	Richard Pitman	1758. Eton. P.Reg.
HR	Henry Ridgeway	1838. Eton. P.Reg.
RR	Richard Robinson	1666. Eton. Token.
GS	George Swinyard	1898. Eton. P.Reg. m. of son.
ES	Ernest Swinyard	1898. Eton. P.Reg. m.
IS	John Smith	1709(bapt s.)-1732(ob). Aylesbury. P.Reg.
IS	John Sedall (Sedwell)	1724(bur wife)-1730(ob). Aylesbury. P.Reg.
IS	James Smith (John 1899.D)	1872-1903. Eton. P.Reg. D.
RS	Richard Sutton (1)	1717(ob.). Eton. P.Reg.
RS	Richard Sutton (2)	1723. Eton. App. R.
TS	Thomas Smith	1731(ob.). Eton. P.Reg.
WS	William Stevens	1706. Buckingham. App. to G. Wyatt. Bucks. Archv.
HT	Henry Taylor	1835. Eton. P.Reg.
IT	John Taylor	1870.(m.). Eton. P.Reg.
GW	George Wyatt	1704-6. Buckingham. Bucks. Archv.
IW	Jeremiah Wetherby (Wetherley)	1727. (s. Bap.). Aylesbury. P.Reg. v.London.
IW	J. Walsh	1847. Eton. D.
TW	Thomas Wingrave	1706. Church Wycombe. Bucks Archv.
WW	William Walshe	1798. Eton. P.Reg.
TY	Thomas Yarrington	1706. Church Wycombe. App. to T. Wingrave. Bucks Archv.

Eton P.Reg references are the first recorded baptisms of children.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE

WB	William Balls	1839. Cambridge. D.
TC	Thomas Cleever	1839. Cambridge. D.
IE	Isaac Emslow	1839-50. Cambridge. D.

WG	William Gallant	1846-62. Wisbech. D.
EH	E.W. Hall	1855-68. Holbeach. D.
FH	Francis Hampson	1667. Cambridge. Token.
RH	R.T. Handley	1850. Cambridge.
	Inson	c.1800. Cambridge. Pipe.
IK	James Knight	1741. Cambridge. Sun Insurance Policy.
FL	F. Lupson	1865. Ely. D.
IL	Joshua Lee	1850-3. Ely. D. 1853. Cambridge.
ML	Michael Lupson (1)	1759. Ely. App. R. App. to R. Sibley. f2.
ML	Michael Lupson (2)	1846-53. D.
HM	Henry Martin	1839-50. March. D.
TM	Thomas Maule	1839. Cambridge. D.
MN	Mary Nichols	1850. Wisbech. D.
WN	William Nicholas	1850-65. Wisbech. D.
AP	Alice Page	1723. Cambridge. App. R. C. Wymark her app.
TP	Thomas Preever	1850. Cambridge. D.
WP	William Pryor	1846-50. Ely. D.
	Pawson	c.1800. Pipe. Cambridge.
PR	Patrick Ryan	1850. Cambridge. D.
BS	Bryan Smith	1684. Wisbech. Spalding Sess. Recs. Unlawful Conventicle.
		1892. Cambridge. D.
IS	I.P. Saul	1759. Ely. App. R.
RS	Robert Sibley (1)	1839. Ely. D.
RS	Robert Sibley (2)	1839. Cambridge. D.
RS	R. Shelton	1839. Cambridge. D.
RS	Richard Smith	1862. Writtlesey. D.
CW	Cornelius Wymark	1723. Cambridge. App. R. App. to A. Page. f3.
CW	C. Wilkinson	c.1800. Cambridge. Pipe.
SW	S. Wright	1850. Wisbech. D.
SW	Samuel Wilkinson	1765. Cambridge. f300. Su.Ass.

CHESHIRE

Lists mainly by G.C. Spence.

EB	Edward Bryan	1765. Macclesfield (m). Prestbury. P.Regis.
TB	Thomas Barnard	1857-64. Stockport. D.
WB	William Brownbill	c.1750. Timperley. G.C.S.
	followed by Hannah his widow and sons to 1851.	
	Barrett	1890. Stockport. G.C.S.
TF	Thomas Fay	1848-88. Stockport. D.
IG	Joseph & Martha Goodwin	1902-14. Stockport. D.
TG	Thomas Grounds	1864-9. Stockport. D.
EH	Elizabeth Hall	1848-50. Stockport. G.C.S. D.
GH	George Hall	1800-60. G.C.S. D.
DI	David Ingham	1838. Knottingley. D.
GM	George Moore	1850-1913. Northwich. D. G.C.S.
IM	John Moore	1876. Northwich. G.C.S.
IP	James Pickford	1880-90. Stockport. D.
TP	Thomas Pickford	1870. Stockport. D.
WR	William Reeks (Ricks)	1840. Macclesfield. D. G.C.S.
WR	William Royle (Royal)	1848-50. Stockport. D. G.C.S.
IS	John Smith	1817. Stockport. D.
BT	Benjamin Turpin.	1827-40. Macclesfield. D. G.C.S.
	Benjamin Turpin (2)	1927 (Ret) Macclesfield. G.C.S.
IT	James Turpin	1915 (Ret) Macclesfield. G.C.S.
GT	George Hall Turpin	1911(ob). Macclesfield. G.C.S.
WT	William Turpin	1819. Macclesfield. D.
RY	Richard & William Yates	1832. Northwich. G.C.S.

CHESTER

Freedom Records, supplied by Graham Webster. F.S.A.

GA	George Allington	1767. F.
IA	John Aires	c.1800. F.
RA	Richard Allenton	1767. F.
SA	Sam. Aires	1767(m). St. John's P.Regis.
TA	Thomas Aires	1798-1818. G.C.S. Polls. <i>love sb</i>
	Ayres and Pennington	1834. D. <i>love sb</i>
EB	Edward Bryan	1758-99. App. R. St. John's. P.Regis.
GB	George Bradford	1767. F.
	(Blandford)	
IB	John Baxter	1709(ob). Sletton. Chester Wills.
IB	James Bailey	1756. F.
IB	John Bryan	1758. App. R.
RB	Robert Bailey	1755. App. R.
TB	Thomas Bennett	1766. App. R.
WB	William Barber	1759. F.
WB	William Buckley	1831. F.
WB	William Boynton	1878-1917. D. <i>3, Newgate</i>

Thomas Evans

29-5-1779 Bapt. St. John (dingle)

	Bloor	c.1850. Pipe.
AC	Arthur Culm	1732-84. F.
BC	Ben Culm	1755. F.
IC	John Carr	1779. F.
TC	Thomas Cliffe	1721-67. F.
GD	George Dutton	1769. App. R.
ID	John Davies	1767. F.
MD	Mrs Maria Davies	1857-60. D. <i>12 Love St.</i>
RD	Robert Davies	1653. (Bapt'd.) Holy Trinity. P.Regis.
SD	Samuel Davies	1834-78. D. <i>Love St.</i>
WD	William Davies	1848. D.
EE	Edward Evans	1646.(Bapt'd) Holy Trinity. P.Regis.
GE	Gabriel Evans	1767. F.
IE	James Evans	1784. F.
RE	Robert Evans	1762-84. F.
RE	Robert Evans	1824. F.
WE	William Evans	1812. F.
BF	Bennett Foulkes	1824. F.
IF	John Fletcher	1673. F. (1669 m.). St. John's. P.Regis.
IF	Joseph Fitzgerald (1)	1747. F.
IF	James Fitzgerald	1784-1818. F. Polls. <i>Union St.</i>
IF	Joseph Fitzgerald (2)	1809-34. F. D. <i>Margate St.</i>
PF	Peter Fitzgerald	1747. F.
TF	Thomas Fletcher (1)	1690. F.
TF	Thomas Fletcher (2)	1715-32. F. Polls.
TF	Thomas Fox	1716-32. F. Hawarden.
TF	Thomas Farrington	1732. Polls.
TF	Thomas Foulkes	1732. F. (from Whitchurch).
WF	William French	1755. F.
AG	Abraham Gibson	1731. App. R.
EG	Edward Gough	1689. App. R.
GG	George Grason (1)	c.1700. G.C.S.
GG	George Grason (2)	c.1720. G.C.S.
GG	George Golborne	1721. F.
GG	George Grason (3)	1747. F.
HG	H. Golborn	c.1750. Pipe.
IG	John Green	1695. App. R.
IG	John Golding	1715-47. F.
IG	Jonathen Grason	1715-47. F.
IG	James Golding (1)	1732-71. F.
IG	James Golding (2)	1771-79. F.
IG	I. Gordon	c.1800. Pipe.
NG	Noah Golborne	1711. F.
RG	Richard Golding (1)	1694-1721 (decd). F.
RG	Richard Golding (2)	1732-84. F.
TG	Thomas Golborn	1702. F.
TG	Thomas Greasley	1732. Polls.
TG	Thomas Golborn	1732. F.
GH	George Hunt	c.1650-88. F. Elias Massey his App. Free 1688.
GH	George Hewitt	1732. F.
IH	James Hall	1720. App. R.
IH	Jonathen Hough	1732. App. R.
IH	John Hall	1767-1818. F. Polls. <i>Hopper St.</i>
IH	Joseph Hockenhall	1831. F.
RH	Richard Hunt	1658(bap'd)-1669(ob). Holy Trinity. P.Regis.
RG	Richard Hall	1717. App. Rolls.
RG	Robert Hough	1767. F.
SH	Samuel Haines	1723-4. (bapt. of children) Holy Trinity. P.Regis.
SH	Samuel Hewitt	1784. F.
TH	Thomas Harvey	1818. Polls. <i>Cupper St.</i>
TH	Thomas Hughes	1883. D. <i>27 Raymond St.</i>
AI	Alice Jones	1848. D.
EI	Edward Ingham	1818. Polls. <i>Faregate St.</i>
GI	George Jones	1812-34. F. D. <i>Union St.</i>
II	John Jones (1)	1721-54. F.
II	James Jones	1826-34. F. D. <i>Love St.</i>
II	John Jones (2)	1850-69. D. <i>Margate</i>
PI	Peter Jones (1)	1715. F.
PI	Peter Jones (2)	1732. F.
RI	Richard Jones (1)	1747-67. F.
RI	Robert Jones	1754. F.
RI	Richard Jones (2)	1767-81. F.
RI	Richard Jones (3)	1818-34. Polls. D. <i>Love St.</i>
TI	Thomas Jones (1)	1678-c.1721. F. (Deceased by 1721).
TI	Thomas Jones (2)	1744-67. F.
WI	William Jones (1)	1721. F.
WI	William Jones (2)	1747-84. F.
TK	Thomas Kirkham	1784. F.
AL	Alexander Lancton	1657. (Witness to m. N. Thornley). Holy Trinity. P.Regis.
EL	Edward Lewis	1747. F.
EL	Elizabeth Lloyd	1848-50. D. <i>Love St.</i>
IL	John Lewis (1)	1715-47. F. (Deceased by 1747).
IL	John Lazenby	1732. Polls. (? York).

IL	John Lewis (2)	1732. F.
IL	Jane Linsdell	before 1761. App. R. R. Ryder her App.
RL	Robert Lazenby	1732. Polls (? York).
RL	Richard Linsdale	1747-84. F.
TL	Thomas Lewis	1784. F.
WL	William Lamb	1693. App. R.
EM	Elias Massie	1688-1715. F. (Deceased by 1715).
EM	Elisha Massey	1715-32. F.
EM	Elizabeth Miller	1848. D.
HM	Henry Melts (Mells)	1758. App. R.
IM	John Massie	1704-32. F.
IM	John Macquien	1721-47. F. (Deceased by 1747).
IM	John Mires (Myers)	1722-32. F.
IM	Joseph Margarey (1)	1729. F.
IM	John Massie	1732. F.
IM	James Meakin	1767. F.
IM	Joseph Margarey (2)	1780. F. (G.C.S.).
IM	James Miller (1)	1784. F. <i>Union St.?</i>
IM	James Miller (2)	1812-34. F. D. <i>Love St.</i>
IM	John Miller	1850. D. <i>Love St.</i>
RM	Randle Meakin (1)	1721-67. F.
RM	Roger Maddock	1732. F.
RM	Randle Meakin (2)	1784. F.
SM	Samuel Meakin	before 1747. F. Wm. his s. Free 1747.
TM	Thomas Meakin (1)	1759. F.
TM	Thomas Meakin (2)	1826. F.
WM	William Meakin	1747-86. F.
WM	William Morgan	1777. App. R.
WM	William Miller	1857-90. D. <i>10 Love St.</i>
TN	Thomas Nayle	1721. F.
FO	Francis Orme(s)	1721-32. F.
IO	James Orme	before 1732. F.
IO	John Orme	1732. F. App. of above.
IO	John Odion (Odier)	1784. F.
RO	Richard Orme	1696-1747. (Described as deceased 1747). F.
RO	Robert Orme	1710. F.
TO	Thomas Orme	c.1660-96. F.
TO	Timothy Orme	1717. F.
CP	Charles Powell (1)	1747. F.
CP	Charles Powell (2)	1784. F.
EP	Edward Powell	1715-21. F. (Deceased by 1721).
IP	John Powell (1)	1710-15. F. Polls.
IP	John Powell (2)	1784. F.
IP	John Phillips	1784. F.
IP	John Parry	1818. Polls. <i>devoate St.</i>
IP	John Powell (3)	1850. D. <i>Union St.</i>
MP	Michael Powell	1721. F.
RP	Richard Payne	1732. F.
TP	Thomas Payne	1720-32. F.
WP	William Pennington	1824. F. 1850-69. D.
CR	Charles Ryley	1711-47. F. (Deceased by 1747).
GR	Gawen Richardson	1721-47. F.
IR	John Rogers	1727. F.
RR	Robert Ryder	1761. App. R.
RR	Richard Ryder	1784. F.
TR	Thomas Ryder	1778. (Bapt. s.) St. John's. P.Regis.
WR	William Ralphs	1818. Polls. <i>James St.</i>
GS	George Sconce	1721. F.
HS	Humphrey Sharpe	1690-1721. F.
IS	John Sharp	1721-67. F.
IS	John Simcock	1690. F.
MS	Mathew Sharpe	1721-39. F.
RS	Richard Shephard	1818. Polls. <i>Union St.</i>
ET	Edward Thompson	1673-1706. F. (ob). St. John's. P.Regis.
IT	John Tomlinson	1767. F.
NT	Nathaniel Thornley	1657 (m.). Holy Trinity. P.Regis.
RT	Richard Thompson	1696-1724. (Deceased by 1724). F.
TT	Thomas Taylor	1722. F.
TT	Thomas Thompson	1732. Polls.
TU	Thomas Urmeston	1676. F.
EW	Edward Walker	1747. F.
GW	George Wood	1721. F.
GW	George Woods Jnr.	1732. Polls.
HW	Hugh Williams	1831. F.
RW	Robert Walker	1747. F.
TW	Thomas Wilabraham	1850. D. <i>Love St.</i>
	<i>William Pennington</i>	<i>1850-59 Love St.</i>

CORNWALL

Lists by H.L. Douch.

HB	Henry Baker	1671. Penryn. Lease of house.
HB	Henry Bastian	1841-56. Truro. (aet 25. 1841).

IB	John Barnard	1670(ob). Bodmin. Will.	Estate. £16.10.6.
TB	Thomas Bastian	1844. Truro. Conviction Assault.	
AC	Alfred Cock	1882-3. Truro.	
WC	William Cock	1850-83. Truro.	
RE	Richard Earle	1727. Bodmin. Lease.	s. of S. Earle (2).
RE	Richard Eddy	1833-7. Penryn.	
SE	Simon Earle (1)	1673-96(ob). Bodmin. Lease. Inventory. Estate	£22.11.10.
SE	Simon Earle (2)	1696-1721(ob). Window Rate. Will.	
SE	Simon Earle (3)	1747. Bodmin. Bond on Will.	
GH	Gregory Honeychurch (1)	1723-32. Penryn. (Ludgvan). Deed. Will. Estate.	£160.
GH	Gregory Honeychurch (2)	1738-40. Penryn. (Ludgvan). Bill. Bond.	
NH	Nicholas Hambly	1672-90. Truro. Bond. Will. Estate	£9-1-0.
SH	Samual Heydon	1736-45. Penzance. Bond.	
TH	Thomas Harris	1697-1828(ob). Truro. (Kenwyn) Legatee.	Inventory Estate £8.19.6.
IO	John Oates	1692-1725. Truro. (Kenwyn). Bond. Inventory.	Estate £11.15.0.
WP	William Prinne	1667. Truro.	
BR	Benjamin Randall	1841-54. Census. (Aet. 45).	
ER	Elisha Randall	1852-6. Truro.	
GR	George Randall (1)	1803. Truro.	
GR	George Randall (2)	1841. Truro. Census. (Aet. 30).	
IR	John Randall	1841-56. Truro. Census. (Aet. 25).	
SR	Samuel Randall	1803-41. Truro. Census. (Aet. 60).	
ET	Everard Thurlaby	1643-65(m.ob). Truro.	
GW	George Wakeham (1)	1685-1707(ob). Lease. Inventory. Estate	£37.13.6.
GW	George Wakeham (2)	Truro.	
		1754. Truro. Bond.	

CUMBERLAND

AR	Abel Robinson	1698-1701. Whitehaven. Weatherill.	
IB	John Bonlain	1701-04. Whitehaven. Weatherill.	
TB	Thomas Birch	1704-13. Whitehaven. Weatherill.	
TB	T. Bell	1858. Cockermouth. D.	
IC	John Cockburn	1829. Carlisle. D.	
	Carter & Willoughby	1823-9. Carlisle. D.	
PF	Paul Fegan	1829. Whitehaven. D.	
TF	Thomas Foulkes	1732. Whitehaven. Chester Polls.	
IH	John Hall	1829. Little Broughton. D.	
IH	John Huthart	1847-8. Carlisle. D.	
SH	S. Hamilton	1847-73. Carlisle. D.	
II	John Irving	1873. Carlisle. D.	
IL	John Lawton	1829. Whitehaven. D.	
IM	John Murray	1897-1906. Carlisle. D.	
IP	J. Pringle	1858. Carlisle. D.	
IS	John Sherrington	1847. Carlisle. D.	
MS	Mathew Storey	1829. Whitehaven. D.	
TS	Thomas Spedding	1847-8. Carlisle. D.	
TT	Thomas Terry	1704-06. Whitehaven. Weatherill.	

WESTMORLAND

IL	Joseph Lynn	1873. Kendal. D.	
----	-------------	------------------	--

DERBYSHIRE

IA	James Armstrong	1827. Derby(m). P.Regis. All Saints.	
HA	Henry Allen	1850-76. Chesterfield. D.	
IA	James Allen	1852. Derby. D.	
SA	Sam Adams	1852. Derby. D.	
CB	Christopher Bowskill	c.1700-56. Rob.	
TB	Thomas Ball	1852. Derby. D.	
HC	Henry Clarke	1887-95. Derby.	
IC	James Cowley	1846. Chesterfield. D.	
WC	William Cleever	1835-49. Derby. D.	
GD	George Dutton	1829-46. Chesterfield. D.	
ID	John Dilks	1846. Derby. D.	
ME	Mary Earle	1668. Risley. Token.	
IH	John Hall	1761-87. dates of marriages. P.Regis. St. Werburgh's.	All Saints.
IH	Joseph Hopkins	1762. Derby. App. Rolls. App. to R. Payne	£5-10.
IH	John Hayes	1785. Derby. P.Regis. All Saints.	
MH	Mrs M. & W. Hughey	1864. Derby. D.	
RH	Robert Hides	1835. Chesterfield. D.	
WH	William Hitchin	c.1756. Bolsover. Rob.	
WH	William Heywood	1825. Bolsover. Rob.	
RI	Richard Jackson	1773. Derby(m). P.Regis. All Saints.	
IK	John Kitchen	c.1740. Bolsover. Rob.	

SK S. Kirk 1825-55. Derby. D.
GM George Marshall 1778. Derby (m). P.Reg. All Saints.
GM George Mason 1850. Chesterfield. D.
WM William Mellor 1723. Bolsover. App. R. App. to P. Robinson. £3.
HN Henry Needham (1) 1775. Derby. Polls. Jewitt. Ceramic Art.
HN Henry Needham (2) 1794(m). Derby. P.Reg. St. Werburgh's.
LN Lazarus Needham 1849. Derby. D.
SN Stephen Needham 1849. Derby. D.
TN Thomas Needham (1) 1796. Derby (m). P.Reg. All Saints.
TN Thomas Needham (2) 1849-52. Derby. D.
DO Dan O'Connor 1852. Derby. D.
RP Richard Payne 1762-5. Derby. App. R. 1765(m). Prestbury. M.
Lic.
WP William Pountain 1816. Derby (m). P.Reg. All Saints.
IR Josiah Robinson 1845-64. Brampton. Rob. D.
IR Jonathon Robinson 1846-76. Brampton. Polls. D.
PR Paul Robinson (1) 1723-56. (ob.). Bolsolver. App. R. Rob.
PR Paul Robinson (2) 1756-91. Bolsover. Chesterfield. Rob.
PR Philip Roile 1786. Derby (m). P.Reg. St. Werburgh's.
SR Mrs S. Roberts 1855. Derby. D.
TR Thomas Robinson c.1730-40. Chesterfield. Rob.
WR William Robinson (1) 1718-31. Chesterfield. Bolsover. Rob.
WR William Robinson (2) 1750(ob). Bolsover. Rob.
WR William Robinson (3) 1829-45. Brampton. D. Rob. (ob. 1845).
Robinson and Co. 1829. Chesterfield. D.
BS Benjamin Strong (1) 1775. Derby. Polls.
BS Benjamin Strong (2) 1819-29. Derby. D.
FS Fred. Strong 1852. Derby. D.
GS George Salisbury 1759. Derby(m). P.Reg. All Saints.
HS Henry Salisbury c.1830-49. Derby. D. (see Leicester).
IS Joseph Strong 1796. Derby (m). P.Reg. St. Werburgh's.
IS John Salisbury 1786. Derby(m). P.Reg. All Saints.
IS John Salisbury & Son 1829. Derby. D.
IS Mrs Jane Salisbury 1849. Derby. D.
SS Sampson Strong (1) 1786. Derby (m) Sarah 1786. P.Reg. All Saints.
1819-29. Pigots. D. 1846 (with Sarah) Bagshawes. L.
SS Sampson Strong (2) 1888-93. Derby. D. (see Hull).
TS Thomas Strong 1829-35. Derby. D.
FT Fred Toplis 1850. Chesterfield. D.
TT Thomas Twigg 1823. Derby (m). P.Reg. All Saints.
TT Thomas Taylor 1849. Derby. D.
Woodward c.1756. Derby. Cockpit Hill. Godden.

DEVONSHIRE

TA T. Allyn 1717. Plymouth. App. R. App. to J. Ball. £5.
IB Joseph Ball (1) 1717. Plymouth. App. R.
IB Joseph Ball (2) 1739-50. Plymouth. Plymouth Recs (ob).
PB Peter Burgis 1701. Exeter. F.
RB Richard Butt c.1630. Pipes Honiton.
RB Richard Berry 1721. Exeter. F.
TB Thomas Burlace 1708. Exeter. F.
WB William Burges 1695-1734. Exeter. F.
EC Elisha Clanno c.1780. Exeter. Devon N and Q.
EC Elisha Channon 1848-57. Exeter. D.
HC H. Chapple 1883. Newton Abbott. D.
IC Isaac Clay 1738. Exeter. F.
IC James Chapple 1824. Exeter. D.
RC R. Chapple 1866-73. Newton Abbott. D.
WC William Callard 1857-66. Plymouth. D.
BE Ben Evans c.1700. Plymouth. Pipe.
GE George Efford 1710-34. Exeter. F.
TE Thomas Efford 1734. Exeter. F.
AG Ann Gill 1848-56. Exeter. D.
EG Ezekiel Gribble (1) 1693. Exeter. F.
EG Ezekiel Gribble (2) 1701-1749. Exeter. F. 1749 £200. Su.Ass.
LG Levi Griffiths 1784. Plymouth. D.
PG Peter Gale 1721-37. Exeter. F.
RG Robert Gubb 1701. Exeter. F.
TG Thomas Granger 1824. Exeter. D.
AH Anthony Heard 1707. Exeter. F.
AH Ann Neal Hoar 1824. Plymouth. D.
AH Ann Heath 1836. Exeter. D.
FH Frances Hutchenson 1691. Exeter. F.
EH Elizabeth Hoare 1850. Devonport. D.
IH John Hicks 1701. Dunsterwick (m) at Winchester. Hants. M.Lic.
IH John Hunt 1789(ob). Topsham. Exeter Cath. Recs.
IH John Hoar 1822-30. Plymouth. D.
IH James Hodgetts 1850-83. Plymouth. D.
SH Stephen Hooper 1734. Exeter. F.
WH William Harry 1707. Exeter. F.
PK Peter Knight (1) 1716. Exeter. F.
PK Peter Knight (2) 1741. Exeter. F.
RI Robert Jordan 1848-57. Exeter. D. 1866. Plymouth. D.
IL Jonathon Ley 1725. Exeter. F.
IM James Marshall before 1710. Exeter. F. Thos. Woodward his App.
Free.

RM	Robert Mugford (1)	1688. Exeter. F.
RM	Robert Mugford (2)	1691. Exeter. F.
RM	Robert Mugford (3)	1734. Exeter. F.
WM	William Middleton	1848-50. Exeter. D.
AN	Mrs A. Newman	1893. Plymouth. D.
IN	J. Newman	1873-83. Plymouth. D.
IP	James Parker	1695. Exeter. F.
IP	James Pearce	1824. Plymouth. D.
GR	George Randell	1850-6. Dartmouth. D.
IR	James Reynolds	1824. Exeter. D.
RR	Robert Reynolds	1824. Exeter. D.
RR	Robert Reynolds (? 2)	1848-80. Exeter. D.
IS	John Salter	1708. Exeter. F.
IS	J. Snowden	1866-73. Teignmouth. D.
RS	Richard Symond (Symons)	1692. Exeter. F.
RS	Richard Stockman	1715. Exeter. F.
WS	William Short	1850-6. Bideford. D.
AT	Anthony Taylor	1691. Exeter. F.
ET	Edward Tribble	1654. Exeter. City Recs. Assize. ? Gribble.
GT	George Trump	1715. Exeter App. Rolls.
IT	John Tiggins	1712. Exeter. F.
RW	Richard Warren	1692. Exeter. F.
TW	Thomas Woodward	1708. Exeter. F.
WW	William White	1689. Exeter. F.

DORSET

Lists mainly by A.J. Cooksey and D.R. Atkinson

GA	George Adams	c.1700. Shaftesbury. Pipe.	44 George Hallett, Beaminster
IB	John Bolt	1773-77. Poole. Court Recs.	Beaminster Dist. 1842
TB	Thomas Brian	c.1660-1700. Sherborne. Pipe.	
WC	William Cooper	1625. Poole. Lease for pipeclay. D.R.O.	
WD	William Dowdall (1)	1796. Poole. Arch.	
WD	William Dowdall (2)	1823-80. Poole. Arch. D.	
IE	Isaac Edwards	1702. Lyme Regis. Lyme Arch.	
EG	Edward Greenland	1740. Bridport. Dorset Arch.	
IG	John Guy	1675-1703. Poole. Property Lease. Poole Arch.	
IG	John Grout	1703. Poole. Poole Arch.	
RG	Richard Green	1747. Sherborne. App. R. App. to John Mandifield £2.	
EH	Edward Hymer	1851-80. Poole. D.	
IH	Mrs J. Holland	1848. Weymouth. D.	
IH	John Holland	1851-5. Weymouth. D.	
NH	Nicholas Hankins	1712. Bridport. Dorset Arch.	
RH	Richard Howell	c.1700. Shaftesbury. Pipe.	
SH	Samuel Howler	c.1670-90. Shaftesbury. Pipe.	
WH	William Hodsdon (1) Before	1745. Sherborne. App. R.	
WH	William Hodsdon (2)	1745. Sherborne. App. R. App. to W. Hodsdon (1) £3.	
EL	Edward Lockyer	1758. Poole. Poole Arch.	
HM	Henry Mashel (Marshall)	c.1680. Shaftesbury. Pipe. D.R.A.	
IM	John Manfield	1731. Crewkerne. A.J.C.	
IM	John Mandifield	1747. Sherborne. App. R.	
TN	Thomas Noads	1777. Poole. Poole Arch. see Bristol.	
IP	John Parish	1718. Wareham. A.J.C.	
WP	William Pitcher	c.1700. Beaminster. D.A.N.H.S. 47. pp 57-8.	
WP	William Pardy	1718. Lyme Regis. Lyme Arch.	
FR	F. Reeks	1851-9. Weymouth. D.	
GR	George Randall	1816. Weymouth. Dorset Arch.	
IR	John Rogers	c.1660-70. Shaftesbury. Pipe.	
ES	Edward Sandell	c.1660. Shaftesbury. Pipe.	
IS	John Swetman	1796. Poole. Poole Arch.	
RS	Richard Savage	1747. Wareham. A.J.C.	
TS	Thomas Simes	c.1680-1720. Shaftesbury. Pipe.	
MW	Michael Way	c.1700-30. Pipes. Shaftesbury.	
IV	J. Vick	1855. Wimborne. D.	
SV	Sam. Vellard	c.1650-80. Shaftesbury. Pipe.	
	Moore	1833. Wareham. A.J.C.	

DURHAM COUNTY

List by J.E. Parsons.

IA	John Andrew	1847. Stockton. D.
IA	John Anderson	1851-65. Houghton le Spring. D.
IA	John Armstrong	1856-75. Darlington. D.
	& Sons	1909-11. Sunderland.P(see Yorkshire).
AB	Alexander Bannerman	1849. Hartlepool. D.
BB	B. Burnell	1867-70. Durham. D.
CB	Clement Brown	1851. Middlesborough. Census.
GB	George Bell	1856-94. Bishop Auckland. D.
GB	George Brooks	1864-1873. W. Hartlepool. D.
IB	John Brough	1768. Sunderland. App. R. App. to G. Lightfoot. £20.
IB	John Barnes	1851. Monkwearmouth. Census.
IB	Joseph Burnell	1853-70. Durham. D.
IB	John Burn	1856-7. Sunderland. D.
IB	Jonathen Becket	1877-94. Sunderland. D.
NB	N. Bruce	1873-94. Sunderland. D.
RB	Robert S. Bruce	1841-73. Sunderland. D.
RB	Robert Bell	1851-3. Durham. D.
WB	William Bruce	1829-34. Sunderland. D.
WB	William Bywell	1873. Sunderland. D.
WB	William Brewster	1938-53. Sunderland. P.

IC	James Crosby	1834. Sunderland. D.
IC	John Coxon	1847. S. Shields. D.
IC	John Clarney	1882. Durham. D.
TC	Thomas Carr	1791. Sunderland. App. R.
TC	Titus Calvert	1829. Sunderland. D.
	Close	1910. Durham. P.
	Crosby and Carr	1829. Sunderland. D.
	Crosby and Porrett	1856-64. Sunderland. D.
ED	Edward Dryden	1841-61. Sunderland. Durham. 1867-70. D.
ID	John Dryden	1841-7. Sunderland. D.
ID	J. Denton	1865. Sunderland. D.
TD	Thomas Dryden	1864-5. Durham. D.
WD	William Dryden	1827-34. Durham. D.
FF	Francis Furniss	1851. Stockton. D.
GF	George Fenwick	1756. Sunderland. App. R.
WF	William Furniss Jnr.	1847-64. Darlington. D.
IF	John Farrow	1841. Monkwearmouth. D.
AG	Ann Grounds	1864. Durham. D.
CG	C. Gallon	1851. S. Shields. D.
GG	George Gallon	1847-65. S. Shields. D.
IG	J. Galegher & Sons	1906. Sunderland. D.
SG	Samuel Grounds	1851-65. Durham. D.
HH	Henry Holmes	1681-1724. Sunderland. P.
II	John Johnson	1829-34. Chester le Street. D.
II	John Johnson	1834. Sunderland. D.
II	John Johnson	1847-56. Houghton le Spring. D.
RI	R. Johnson	1857. Sunderland. D.
TI	Thomas Johnson	1841. Sunderland. D.
TI	Thomas Johnson	1841. Houghton le Spring. D.
IK	James Kitchin	1851-64. Stockton. D.
GL	George Lightfoot	1752-72. Sunderland. App. R. P.
ML	Mary Ann Lowe	1842-3. Durham. D.
ML	Margaret Longstaff	1851. Sunderland. Census.
CM	C. Mitchell	19th Cent. Sunderland. Pipe.
IM	John Morton	1852-68. Durham. D.
IM	J. McClaren	1874. Durham. D.
RM	Robert Morton	1851-92. Durham. D.
TM	Todd Matthew	1829. Darlington. D.
TM	Todd Matthew	1834. Durham. D.
WM	William Marshall	1858. Hartlepool. D.
	Milton	Byker. Pipe.
CN	Charles Newton	1910. Durham. P.
EN	E.J. Newbiggen	late 19th Cent. Sunderland. Pipe.
HN	Henry Neill	1864. Seaham Harbour. D.
IN	John Naylor	1851. Sunderland. Census.
EP	Edward Pickering	1873-94. Hartlepool. D.
FP	Farell Prior	1881. Stockton. D.
TP	Thomas Prior	1864-65. Stockton. D.
WP	William Pattison	1847-73. Sunderland. D.
HR	Harrison Row	1865. Hartlepool. D. (see Yorks.).
IR	John Row & Son	1847-56. Hartlepool. D.
WR	William Row	1865. Hartlepool. D.
ES	Elizabeth Sephton	1851-64. Stockton. D.
GS	George Sephton	1847. Stockton. D.
HS	Henry Smith	1834. Durham. D.
IS	John Smith	1827. Durham. D.
IS	James Smith (1)	1829. Durham. D.
IS	John Smith	1847. Middlesborough. D.
IS	John Small	1851. Sunderland. D.
IS	James Stobbs	1855. N. Shields. D.
IS	James Smith (2)	1867-84. Durham. D.
IS	Joseph Slack	1869. Newbottle. P.Regis.
MS	M. Smith	1846. Durham. D.
TS	Thomas Sephton	1841. Stockton. D.
TS	Thomas Skelton (1)	1841. Darlington. D.
TS	Thomas Skelton (2)	1841-7. Darlington. D.
WS	William Stuart	1851-6. Darlington. D.
	Sunderland Pipe Co.	c.1840. D.
HT	Henry Tingey	1873-1900. Fencehouses. D.
CW	Caleb Wilson (1)	1761-1802. Sunderland. P.
CW	Caleb Wilson (2)	1802-42. Sunderland. D.
IW	John Watson	c.1790. Sunderland. App. R.
IW	John Wilson	1847-51. Sunderland. D.
IW	Joshua Wilson (1)	1842-73. Sunderland. D.
IW	Joshua Wilson (2)	1873-94. Sunderland. D.

Gateshead List by J.E. Parsons

AA	Alex Adams	1887-94. D.
MA	Mary Ansell	1782-4. D.
TA	Taylor Ansell	1762-82. P.Regis.
WA	William Anguish	1675(ob). P.Regis.
IB	John Bowman	1645(m)-89(ob). P.Regis. Will. 1675 Charter.
IB	John Bowmond	1667(m). P.Regis.
	Brown & Hewitson	1787-1801. D.
	Brown & Wilson	1801. D.

AC	Andrew Colquhoun	1865-76. D.
EC	Edward Crages	1707-17. P.Reg.
GC	George Canton	1667(m). P.Reg.
IC	James Cooper	1669(m). P.Reg.
IC	John Colling	1706-29. P.Reg.
RC	Robert Cawton.	1700. P.Reg.
RC	Robert Collin	1700-21. P.Reg.
WC	William Colling	1665-78. P.Reg.
CD	Cuthbert Donninson	1824-39. D.
ID	Joseph Davie (1)	1782. D.
ID	John Donninson	1824-33. D.
ID	Joseph Davie (2)	1827-56. D.
TD	T. Doherty	1865. D.
WD	William Dobson	1824-33. D.
IE	John Elsdon	1850-80. P.
ME	Michael Elsdon (1)	1824-51. D.
ME	Michael Elsdon (2)	1841-64. D.
RE	Robert Erasmus	1873-84. D.
TE	Thomas Elsdon (1)	1811-51. P.
TE	Thomas Elsdon (2)	1859-90. P.
FF	Francis Joseph Finn	1891-1908. P.
HF	Humphrey Ferry	1675. Charter.
IF	Joseph Fawell	1693-1708. P.R.
MF	Mary Ann Fenwick	1853-55. D.
PF	P. Finn	1887-90. P.
RF	Robert Forster	1705. P.Reg.
TF	Thomas Fenwick	1827-50. P.
WF	William Fenwick	1851-2. D.
WF	William Fawdon	1855. D.
IG	John Gallon	1801-11. D.
NG	Nicholas Gadd	1700. P.Reg.
TG	T. Gardner	1901-4. P.
AH	Arthur Hastings	c.1700. Pipe.
AH	Alexander Hamilton	1883-1902. D.
CH	Cuthbert Hilton	1689. Witness to J. Bowman's Will.
HH	Henry Holmes (1)	1675-99. Charter.
HH	Henry Holmes (2)	1729. P.Reg.
IH	John Hastings (1)	1677-83. P.Reg.
IH	John Hastings (2)	1733-37. P.Reg.
IH	J. Higgins	1877-80. P. P.
IH	Joseph Hardy	1887-1934. P.
LH	Leonard Holmes	1672-1706. Charter.
LH	Leonard Holmes (2)	1698-1707. P.Reg.
RH	R. Hill	1859-60. P.
TH	Thomas Hardy (1)	1850-8. D.
TH	Thomas Hardy (2)	1881-1902. P.
WH	William Horle	c.1700. Pipe.
WH	William Hall	1711. P.Reg.
	Hamilton	1900. P.
	Hunt and Trotter	1900-25. D.
WI	William Johannson	1667. P.Reg.
CL	Cuthbert Liddell	1705. P.Reg.
DL	Dermott Leek	1697. P.Reg.
GL	George Lidell & Wm. Ostle	1749-62. £100. Su.Ass. 'Pipeworks'.
IL	Jeffrey Leek	1665-98. P.Reg.
WL	William Lamplon	1667-92. P.
	Laing and Marshall	1790. D.
GM	G. Metcalfe	1838-9. D.
IM	James Morris	1709-30. P.Reg.
LM	Luke Maxwell	1672-77. Charter.
MM	Margaret Marshall	1787-9. D.
PM	Patrick McKenna	1867-82. D.
RM	Robert Mould (1)	1658-91. P.Reg.
RM	Robert Mould (2)	1693-1730(ob.). P.Reg.
RM	Robert Marshall	1801. P.Reg.
TM	Thomas Middleton	1704. P.Reg.
TM	Thomas Marshall	1782-4. D.
TM	T. Masters	1855. D.
WM	William Mason	1811-47. D.
WM	W. Mason	1853-60. D.
WM	William Masters	1851-65. D.
IN	John Norris	1801-41. D.
IN	John Newton	1844-58. P.
WO	William Ostle (with G. Lidell)	1749. £300. Su.Ass.
GP	George Parke	1694-1706. P.Reg.
GP	George Porter	1705-25. P.Reg.
IP	John Parke (1)	1660-1720. P.Reg.
IP	John Parke (2)	1690-1726. P.Reg.
IP	John Pattison	1669-75. P.Reg.
MP	Michael Parke	1691-1737. P.Reg.
SP	Simon Porterhouse	1671. P.Reg.
TP	Thomas Parke (1)	1675(ob). P.Reg.
TP	Thomas Parke (2)	1661-82. Charter.

TP	Thomas Parke (3)	1731-9. P.Regis.
EQ	Mrs E. Quinton	1889-98. P.
CR	Charles Richardson	1697-1705. P.Regis.
GR	George Ruddick	1871-1906. P.Regis.
IR	John Rochester	1697-1716. P.Regis.
IR	John Ruddick	1905-8. D.
RR	Roger Rain	c.1700. Pipe.
TR	Thomas Richardson	1683. P.Regis.
TR	Thomas Reynoldson	1704-18. P.Regis.
GS	George Stonehouse	1902-35. P.
HS	H. Smith	Pipe.
IS	J. Scaife	1811. D.
IS	James Smith	1891-1902. P.
MS	Michael Swaddell	1670-99. P.
TS	Thomas Smith	1899-1910. P.
WS	William Sewell	1646-51. P.Regis.
	Smirke and Andrews	1787-9. D.
IT	John Thompson (1)	1663-90. P.Regis.
IT	John Thompson (2)	1700-13. P.Regis.
IT	John Thompson (3)	1744+. P.Regis.
IT	Isaac Tucker	1811-39. D.
IT	Isaac & Thomas Tucker	1827. D.
LT	Laurence Taylor	1696. P.Regis.
TT	Thomas Taylor	1697-1708. P.Regis.
TT	Thomas Tucker	1827-58. D.
WT	William Thompson	1838-72. D.
	Mrs Thompson	1871-2. D.
AW	Anthony Wharton	1700-32. P.Regis.
HW	Henry Walker	1674-99. P.Regis.
IW	James Wanless	1692. P.Regis.
IW	John Wilkinson (1)	1705-39. P.
IW	John Wilkinson (2)	1744. P.Regis.
IWQ	James Watson	1855-65. D.
IW	Jordan Watson	1863-88. P.
MW	M. Watts	1867-70. D.
TW	Thomas Wright	1703-6. P.Regis.
TW	Thomas Wood	1873-5. P.
WW	William Wilkinson	1665-1733. P.Regis.
WW	William Wilson	1801-39. D.
WY	William Young (1)	1667-75. P.Regis.
WY	William Young (2)	1691-1718. P.Regis.
WY	William Young (3)	1712-34. P.Regis.

ESSEX

HA	Henry Austin	1697(ob). Barking. Chelmsford. Wills.
EB	Elizabeth Bland	1745. Colchester. App. R.
HB	Hugh Bellis	1845. Barking. D.
IB	J. Balm	1823-8. Romford. D.
IB	James Bush	1863. Colchester. Gant.
PB	Mrs P. Bellis	1851. Romford. D.
TB	Thomas Blomfield	1848. Colchester. Gant.
IC	J. Chamberlain	1745. Colchester. App. R. App. to E. Bland. £4.
SC	Stephen Chamberlain	1728-1808. Colchester. Gant.
ID	J. Dunnett	1839-51. Maldon. D.
EH	Eleazer Hambleton	1722. Romford. App. R.
IH	James Hayes	1688(ob). Colchester, London. F.Recs.
WH	William Horn	c.1750. Waltham Abbey. Pipe stem.
II	Joseph Jennings	1863. Colchester. Gant.
II	Joseph Francis Jennings	1902-8. Colchester. Gant.
EL	E. Louthrop	1839-45. Colchester. D.
SL	Samuel Leader	1653. Saffron Walden. Token.
WL	William Leader	1668. Saffron Walden. Token.
WL	William Louthrop	1845. Colchester. D.
WM	William Martin	1660. Braintree. Token.
IP	James Pettit	1839. Colchester. D.
IP	James W. Pettit	1851-63. Colchester. D.
	Pepper	c.1840. Maldon. Pipe.
IR	John Randall	1759. Colchester. Gant.
SR	Stephen Rand	1839-51. Colchester. D.
WR	William Rowson	1668. Braughing. Token.
HS	Henry Strutt	1839. Romford. D.
IS	James Smith	1722. Romford App. R. App. to E. Hambleton. £5.
PS	P. Strutt	c.1840. Romford. Pipe.
RS	Rowland Sadler	1669. Stock. Token.
TW	Thomas Wharton	1668. Waltham Abbey. Token.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE

CA	Catherine Abbott	1723. Tuckwarr (? Wickwarr). App. R.
OA	Obadiah Ash	1715. Wickwarr. App. R.
PA	P. Andrews	c.1700. Gloucester. Pipe.

GB	George Bence	Before 1677. Slimbridge. s. App. to sailor. B.A.R.
IB	John Bowlds	c.1740. Hailes Abbey. Pipe. See Kent.
GC	Giles Chaplin	c.1700. Malmesbury. Pipe.
TC	Thomas Cullemore	1664. Gloucester. Pewterers. Recs.
WC	William Chaplin (Champlin)	c.1680-1710(ob). Pipe Gloucester. Will Trowbridge. Lived Malmesbury.
HD	Henry Dewey	1881-93. Gloucester. D.
WD	William Dower	before 1644. Strodewater. son App. to weaver. B.A.R.
DG	Daniel George	1853. Newtown. D.
RG	Roger Grant	1694(m). Westbury. B.M.Lic.
TG	Thomas Grant	1672. Westbury. B.A.R.
IH	John Howson	1719. Chipping Camden. App. R. App. to T. Smith. £1.
WH	William Head	1715. Wickwarr. App. R. App. to O. Ash. £6.
PL	P. Legge	c.1850. Gloucester. Pipe.
NM	Nicholas Matthews	Before 1719. Gloucester. s. App. to glassmaker. B.A.R.
RM	Richard Mathews	c.1700. Nailsworth. Pipe.
AP	Abraham Parker	1723. Tuckwarr. App. R. App. to C. Abbott. £4.
GP	G. Priest	1853-56. Gloucester. D.
TS	Thomas Smith	1719. Chipping Camden. App. R.
RW	R. Williams	1853. Gloucester. D.

HAMPSHIRE

List compiled mainly by R.H. Cooper.

EA	Edward Avery	1661. Portsmouth. Court Leet Recs.
IA	James Atkins	1664-66. Portsmouth. Court Leet Recs.
IA	James Absoland	1841. Portsdown. (aet. 20). Census.
RA	Robert Ashford	1841-65. Southampton. Census (aet. 20). D.
WA	William Ally	c.1730-77. Pipes. Winchester Guard. Recs.
AB	Anthony Briant	1670. Kings Somborne. (Bondsman). Hants. M.Lic.
BB	Benjamin Baker	1769. Winchester. Hants. M.Lic.
CB	Charles Baker	1841-51. Winchester. (aet. 30). Census.
CB	Charles Burstow	1851. Basingstoke. (aet 32). Census.
EB	Edward Boyes	1678. Winchester. Bondsman. Hants. M.Lic.
EB	Edward Bates	1713. Winchester. ? Pipemaker. R.H.C.
EB	Edward Bryant	1841-52. Southsea. D.
FB	Frederick Baker	1841-59. (aet. 13). Census. R.H.C.
GB	George Burt	1851. Carisbrooke. (aet 45). Census.
GB	George Bryant	1878-95. Southsea. D.
HB	H. Baker	1822-54(ob). (aet 77). Portchester. Census. b. Chatham. Portsmo. Ev.News.
		1841-55. Winchester. D.
	& Co.	1865. Southampton. D.
IB	Joseph Bartlett	1716-21. Winchester. R.H.C.
IB	Joseph Barns	c.1720-40. Pipes Marlborough. Winchester.
IB	John Bray	1747-62. Fareham. App. Rolls. £200. Su.Ass.
IB	John Butcher	1874-5. Portsmouth. D.
MB	Mrs M. Baker	1855. Winchester. (Wid. H. Baker). D.
RB	Robert Burrard	1677. Winchester. App. to W. Boyes. City. Indents.
RB	Robert Barber (Barker)	1692-1724. Portsmouth. Sess. Rolls. App. John Moth. (Arundel). D.R.A.
RB	Roger Browne	1753-75. Southampton. Q.Sess. Recs.
TB	Thomas Brook	1841. Emsworth (aet 75). Census.
WB	William Bates	1658-67. Winchester. City Artificers Tax.
WB	William Boys	1671-8. Winchester. (d.bapt.). P.Reg. (took App.). City Indents.
WB	William Browne	1753-87. Southampton. Q.Sess.Recs.
WB	William Barns	1723. E. Woodhay. PRO. Ind. 25518.
AC	Arthur Coster	1841. Fareham. (aet 30). Census.
CC	C. Carter	c.1720-50. Southampton. Pipes.
CC	Charles Cole	1851. Gunville (aet 22). Census.
FC	Fanny Coster	1841. Fareham (aet 51). Census.
HC	Henry Campbell	1851. Newport. (aet 16). Census.
IC	Jeffrey Coggswell	1649-52. Portsmouth. Court Leet Recs.
	Widow Coggswell	1653-55. Portsmouth. Court Leet Recs.
IC	I. Castle	c.1700-20. Portsmouth. Pipes.
IC	J. Crackwell	1715. East Woodhay. App. to W. Lawrence. App. R.
IC	J. Chier	1747. Fareham. App. to J. Bray. App. R.
IC	John Clay (1)	1811-25. Portsmouth. Hants. M.Lic. D.
IC	John Clay (2)	1839-54. Portsmouth. Polls.
IC	J. Clarke	1847-8. Emsworth. D.
IC	Isaac Clay	1852. Portsea. D.
IC	John Colbourn	1861. Fareham (m). M.Lic.
IC	Joseph Cleever	1867-95. Southampton. D.
RC	Richard Cutts	1693. m. M. Harris of E. Woodhay. Hants. M.Lic.
RC	Robert Cole	1818(b). Fl. 1839-78. Newport. D.
SC	Samuel Clay	1811-30. Portsmouth. D.R.A.
SC	Samuel Chamberlain	1841. Southampton. (aet 14). Census.
TC	Thomas Coster	1841-51. Fareham (aet 43 in 1851). Census.
WC	William Cropp	1841. Southampton. (aet 43). Census.
WC	William Champion	1841. Emsworth. (aet 35). Census.

WC	William Chillis	1841. Southampton. (aet 15). Census.
WC	William Childs	1851. Fareham (aet 29)... Census.
ED	Edward Dod (Dodds)	1710. m. Eliz. Horsman of E. Woodhay. Hants. M.Lic.
ID	John Denyer	1717-45. Farnham. App. to A. George. 1745. £150. Su. Ass.
ID	J. Dyer	1895. Newport. D.
TD	Thomas Dod	1695-1723. Boldre. Dates of marriages. Hants.
WD	William Debney	1641-50. Winchester. m. M. Godman. Hants M.Lic. 1641. His App. J. Frost. 1650. Winchester Indents.
WD	William Dellamire	1642. Southampton. App. to D. Earle. Soton App. Recs.
DE	Daniel Earle	1642. Southampton. Soton App. Recs.
EE	E.J. Edgar	1923-31. Newport. D.
IE	John Earle	1751. Winchester. m. Eliz. Head. Hants. M.Lic.
IE	John Edmonds	1751. Portsmouth. (rated on property). D.R.A.
WE	William Elliott	1733. Winchester (daughter. m). Hants. M.Lic.
GF	George Fox	1841. Southampton. (aet 14). Census.
IF	John Frost	1650. Winchester. App. to W. Debney. Winchester Indents.
IF	John Foster	1652-66. Portsmouth. Court Leet Recs.
IF	James Frost	1754. Fareham. App. to J. Bray. £5. App. R.
MF	Mary Fox	1728. Gosport. App. to R. Hoar. D.R.A.
PF	Peter Flood	1682. Portsmouth. Took App. D.R.A.
RF	Robert Frost	1841. Portchester. (aet 25). Census.
TF	Thomas Frost	1804(m)-1843. Southampton. Hants. M.Lic. D.
AG	Anthony George	1717. Farnham. Surrey App. Recs. Took J. Denyor App.
AG	Alfred Goodall	1851. Fareham (aet 15). Census.
CG	Christopher George	1745. Farnham. £150. Su.Ass.
EG	Edward Goodall	1851. Fareham (aet 31). Census.
FG	Frederick Goodall	1818(b). 1861. Winchester. 1867-95. Gosport. 1880-95. Fareham. D.
GG	G. Goodall	1847-52. Fareham. D.
IG	John Goodall	1841-51. Fareham (aet 51 in 1851). Census.
IG	Joshua Goodall	1841. Fareham (aet 20). Census.
IG	J. Goodall	1895. Southampton. D.
RG	Robert Godsnuuff (Godsoffe)	1618-22. 1618 Soton. date appshp. Soton Apps. 1620-22. Portsmouth. Court Leet Lists.
RG	Widow Godsnuuff	1622. Portsmouth. Court Leet Lists.
RG	Richard Goodall (1)	1815(b). 1841-67. Gosport. 1859 Fareham and Winchester. R.H.C. D.
RG	Richard Goodall (2)	1837(b). 1859-1927. Winchester. R.H.C. D. Will.
SG	Sophia Goodall	1847-51. Fareham. (aet 66). D. Census.
CH	Gates and Russell	1855. Portchester. D.R.A.
CH	C. Henning	c.1710. Alderholt. Ringwood Lib.
EH	Edward Harding	1841-65. Southampton. D. R.H.C.
EH	Edwin Hale	1841. Landport. (aet 67). Census.
GH	George Harding	1843-67. Southampton. D.
GH	Harding and Sons	1853-55. Southampton. D.
GH	G. Harding and Sons	1859-69. Southampton. D.
IH	John Hicks	1701(m). Mary Fielding at Winchester. Hants. M.Lic. (v. Devon).
IH	John Hyde	1847-48. Basingstoke. D.
RH	Richard Hoar	1715-28. Portsmouth (Gosport). App. R. D.R.A.
SH	Samuel Hensher	1880-83. Portsmouth. D.
WH	William Head	1728. Winchester. (m). Eliz Sawyer. Hants. M.Lic.
II	John Jones	1841. Carisbrooke. (aet 80). Census.
EK	Edward King	1841. Carisbrooke. (aet 56). Census.
GK	George Kirby	1851. Fareham. (aet 13). Census.
HK	Henry King	1841. Carisbrooke. (aet 15). Census.
WK	W. Knight	c.1720. Basing. Pipe.
WK	William Kirby (1)	1756(b)-1841. Newport. (aet 80). Census.
WK	William Kirby (2)	1813(b)-1851. Newport. Census.
WK	William Kirby (3)	1813(b)-51. Fareham (Workhouse). D.R.A.
WK	William Kirby (4)	1841. Portchester. (aet 20). Census.
AL	Andrew Leggatt	1841. Portchester (aet 20). Census.
HL	Henry Leigh	1880. Portchester. Fareham. D.R.A.
IL	John Love	c.1660. Winchester. Pipe.
WL	William Langston	c.1700-40. Portsmouth. Pipes.
WL	William Lawrence	1715. E. Woodhay. App. R.
WL	Leigh and Co.	1840-1932. Portchester. D.R.A.
AM	Ann Moray	1851. Carisbrooke. (aet 32). Census.
FM	Frank Edwin Morey	1851. Carisbrooke. (aet 13). Census.
EM	Edwin Morey	1817(b)-51. Gunville. Carisbrooke. D.R.A. Census.
GM	George Moth (Mothe)	1656-66. Portsmouth. Court Leet Recs.
GM	George Meatyard	1895. Portchester. Fareham. D.
IM	James (John) Moth	1692. Portsmouth. Took App. Sess. Recs.
IM	John Middleton	1675(b)-1700(m). C. Marchant. Hants. M.Lic.
IM	John Marchant (1)	1718-34. Hursley. d. Mary(m). 1718. Hants. M.Lic. He married 1725 C. Stevens. Hants. M.Lic.
IM	John Merchant (? 2)	1745-62. Winchester. Took A. Piper App. and leased tenement 1762. given as a Cooper. R.H.C.
IM	John Munday	1806(b)-51. Carisbrooke. Census.
RM	Richard Man	c.1690. Portsmouth. Southampton. Pipes.
DN	Digby Nicholson	1841. Fareham (aet 20). Census.
WN	William Neale	1658-9. W. Wellow. App. to W. Woodford. Soton App. Recs.

TO	Thomas Over	c.1720-40. Bishops Waltham. Pipes.
WO	William Oram	1676(m)-98. Winchester. Hants M.Lic. 1698 Took lease. R.H.C.
AP	Alexander Piper	1745. Winchester. App. to J. Merchant. City Indents.
DP	Dorothy Pearce	1691-95. Winchester. m. J. Sims ob. by 1695 when he re-married. Hants. M.Lic.
EP	Edward Potell	c.1690. Portsmouth. Pipes.
GP	George Priest	1841. Southampton. (aet 25). Census.
IP	John Paul	1728-?72. Winchester. m. 1728. Hants. M.Lic. Licensee of 'Britannia Inn'. 1772. R.H.C.
MP	Michael Poor	1717-55. Winchester. App. to J. Sims 1717. City Ind/ City Indents. m. Jane Norbeth 1755. Hants. M.Lic.
RP	Richard Peirce	1677. Winchester. App. to W. Oram. City Indents.
RP	Robert Potell	1711. Fareham. App. R.
RP	Roger Pond	1718. Hursley. Bondsman at marriage. Hants. M.Lic.
WP	William Pragnell	1851. Carisbrooke. (aet 30). Census.
BR	Ben Russell	1841. Portchester. (aet 77). Census.
IR	John Rowte (1)	1666. Southampton. D.R.A.
IR	John Rowte (2)	1714. Winchester. (m) Jane Longue. R.H.C.
IR	John Russell	1794-1803. Southampton. Polls. D.
IR	John W. Readin	1851. Basingstoke. (aet 32). Census.
NR	Nathaniel Rogers	1709. Lyminster. Property Sale. Dorset Deeds.
RR	Richard Russell	1841. Portsea. (aet 55). Census.
RR	Richard Readwin (? Readerson)	1847-52. Basingstoke. D.
TR	Thomas Russell	c.1800-20. Southampton. Pipe.
	Russell and Gates	1855. Portchester. D.
AS	Alfred Swinyard	1880. Aldershot. D.
BS	Bartholomew Sawyer	1728(m). E. Woodhay. Hants. M.Lic.
ES	Edward Stephens	1710(m). W. Cowes. Hants. M.Lic.
HS	H. Smith	1711. Arundel. App. to R. Pottell. Surrey Rec. Soc.
IS	Jane Sawyer	1671. E. Woodhay. App. to T. Hunt. D.R.A.
IS	John Showell	1682. Portsmouth. City Indents.
IS	John Sims	1691-1717. Winchester. Hants. M.Lic. (m 1) D. Pearce 1691. City Indents. (m 2) Eliz. Laryon 1695. Took M. Poor App. 1717.
IS	<u>John Stephens</u> (? 1 and 2)	1708-51. 1708 Bondsman Newport. Hants. M.Lic. 1751. Took App. Newport. App. R.
IS	James Skeanes	1839. Southampton. D.
	Skain	1841. Southampton. (aet 30) (v. Wilts). Census.
IS	James Shuttler	1841. West Wellow. Census.
IS	John Short	1841. Southampton. (aet 20). Census.
MS	Mary Simes	1716(m). Winchester. P.Regis. St. Maurice.
NS	Nathaniel Siddon	1644. Southampton. App. to W. Tylor. Soton App.Recs.
NS	Nathaniel Sydney	1687. Southampton. His App. R. Sydney. Soton App. Recs. 1715. Portsmouth. App. Indents. 1687-1748. Southampton. Soton App. Recs. D.R.A. 1696(m). Winchester. Hants. M.Lic.
PS	Peter Somers	c.1700-20. Portsmouth. Pipe.
RS	Reuben Sydney	c.1700-20. Portsmouth. Fareham. Pipes.
RS	<u>Richard Sayer</u>	1841. Landport. (aet 20). Census.
RS	Robert Sayer	1815(m)-41. West Wellow. P.Regis. St. Edwards. Sarum. Census.
RS	R. Stephens	1654(m). Newport. I. of W. M. Regs.
RS	Robert Shawyer	1841. Portsea. Census.
SS	Stephen Shuttler	c.1700. (probably W. Wellow). Pipes Sarum, Winton, Soton, Hythe. 1724. Southampton. App. R. c.1740. Hythe. Pipes. 1895-1926. Aldershot. D. 1841-51. Newport. (aet 19 1841). Census. 1861. Newport. (aet 63). Census. 1724. Southampton. App. to W. Sydney. App. R. 1828. Emsworth. D. c.1850. Winchester. Pipe. 1733(m). Emsworth. Sussex. M.Lics. 1716-21. Winchester. Hants. N & Q. IX. 10. 1644. Southampton. His App. N. Siddon. Soton. App. Recs. 1673. Southampton. Free. Freedom Recs. 1654-65. Winchester. City Arch. Hearth Tax. 1665. 1666. Winchester (aet 23). Bondsman to loan. D.R.A. 1707. E. Woodhay. Bondsman. Hants. M.Lic. 1841. Southampton. (aet 20). Census. 1655-58. Portsmouth. Court Leet Recs. 1715-c.1750. App. to W. Lawrence. 1715. App. R. 1718 m. J. Marchant of Winchester. 1743, son m. Hants. M.Lic. 1757. Widow died. 1723. Probably E. Woodhay. App. to W. Barns. App. R. 1737.(m). Ringwood. Hants. M.Lic. 1737. Ringwood. Bondsman to J. Warn. Hants. M.Lic.
TS	Thomas Strange	
TS	Thomas Springay	
WS	William Sayer (Sawyer)	
WE	William Sydney (1)	
WS	William Sydney (2)	
WS	William Swinyard	
CT	Charles Tilley	
ET	Elizabeth Taylor	
IT	Joseph Thompson	
IT	Joseph Taplin	
	J. Thorn & Co.	
MT	Moses Taplin	
RT	Richard Tipper	
WT	William Tyler	
WT	William Tiller	
RV	Richard Vanderplank	
TV	Thomas Vincent	
EW	Edward Wimbol (Wimbolt)	
HW	Henry Wheeler	
IW	John Wallington	
IW	John Willis	
IW	John Wingrave (Wingrove)	
IW	John Warn	
IW	John Way	

RW	Richard Waldron	1655-79(ob). Winchester. Bondsman. Hants. M.Lic. City Leases.
SW	Samuel Waldron	1679(m)-1710. Winchester. Hants. M.Lic. City Leases.
WW	William Woodford	1658. West Wellow. Wm. Neale his App. £2-10. To provide 10/-, double apparell and one mould of tin at end appshp (9 yrs). Soton. App. Recs.
WW	W. Wit (White)	c.1720-40. Pipe. Hythe.

HEREFORDSHIRE

FI	Francis Jones	1669-70. App. to Thos. Purton t/o to Rich Overton 1670 because not properly instructed. Hereford Sess. of Peace.
RO	Richard (Robert) Overton	1670. Took F. Jones App. above.
TO	Thomas Overton	1660-90. Kiln 3 miles from Hereford. Woolhope Club.
IP	John Purton	1676-1714. Appshp of son. View of Frankpledge Hereford. Sess of Peace.

HERTFORDSHIRE

M. Freeman supplied St Albans Makers.

DA	David Arnold	1839. St. Albans. D.
FB	Fred Bishop	1890-5. Watford. Kelly. D.
TB	Thomas Brewer	1749. Hertford. App. R. App. to G. Walker. £7.
IC	John Corley	1854. St. Albans. D.
TE	Thomas Edwards	1732. Hertford. App. R.
RF	Ralph Field	c.1660. Bushey. Token.
EH	Elizabeth Hughes	1854-70. Hertford. D.
IH	John Hughes.	1845. Hertford. D.
WH	William Hunt	1690-31. St. Albans.
WH	William Hunt (2)	1726. St. Albans.
WI	William Johnson	1713. St. Albans. App. to W. Reynolds.
GK	George Kiff	1886-1917. St. Albans. D.
CL	C. Law	c.1890. Pipe. Hertford.
GP	George Porter	1694(ob). Hoddesdon. Chelmsford. Wills.
WP	W. Perkins	1758. Ware. App. R. App. to W. Walker.
SP	S. Powell	1851. St. Albans. D.
WP	William Peck	1854. St. Albans. D. D.
IR	John Reynolds	1846-51. St. Albans. D.
WR	William Reynolds	1713. St. Albans.
RS	Robert Smith	1725. St. Albans.
TS	Thomas Silcock	1714. St. Albans. App. to J. Wilsher.
IT	Joseph Tugday	1758. Ware. App. R. App. to Wm. Walker.
GW	George Walker	1749. Hertford. App.
IW	John Wilsher	1711-26. St. Albans.
IW	John Wilsher (2)	1725. St. Albans.
WW	William White	1634. Hitchin. Hertford. Sess. Recs. Unlawful gaming and keeping of an alehouse.
WW	William Walker	1745-1758. Ware. £400. Su.Ass. App. R.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE

CA	Charles Aubon	1840-41. Peterborough. D.
TB	Thomas Brown	1850-67. Peterborough. D.
TB	Thomas & William Brown	1850-90. Peterborough. D.
WB	William Brown (1)	1830-69. Peterborough. D. Polls.
WB	William Brown (2)	1864-77. Peterborough. D.
	Bedford	1732. Hertfield. App. R. App. to T. Edwards. £8.
IC	Joseph Cleever	1850. St. Ives. D. 1854. Wellingborough. D.
TE	Thomas Edwards	1732. Hertfield. App. R.
NH	Nicholas Hardy	c.1660. Peterborough. Token.
WH	W. Harvey	1854-55. St. Ives. D.
IM	J. Mumby	1847. St. Ives. D.
DM	Daniel Munton	1835. Peterborough. Polls.
TP	T. Page	1847-55. St. Neots. D.
TR	Thomas Reynolds	1850. St. Ives. D. 1855. Needingworth. (b. of son).
IS	Joseph Slough	1850. St. Neots. D.
GW	George Walker	1798. Peterborough. D.
MM	Mary Walker	1830. Peterborough. D.

KENT Gravesend names by E.W. Tilley.

IA	J. Arnold	1839. Dover. D.
IA	Joseph Anderson	1839-51. Rochester. D.
RA	R. Anderson	c.1850. Rochester. Pipe.
WA	William Apps	1839. Rye. D.
WA	William Arnold	1845-51. Dover. D.
AB	A. Barker	1851. Gravesend. D.

BB	B. Bullard	1723. Maidstone. App. R. App. to J. Robins. £3.
BB	B. Boswell	1752. Dover. App. R. App. to D. Harvey. £5.
CB	Charles Birchall	1839-47. Chatham. Maidstone. Tunbridge Wells. D.
EB	Edwin Brann	1845-7. Maidstone. D.
	Mrs Brann	1845-51. Maidstone. D.
GB	George Booth	1744. Canterbury. F.
GB	George Brisley	1851. Sheerness. D.
HB	Henry Bishop	1845-6. Margate. D. 1847. Gravesend. D.
HH	H. Baker	1726. Canterbury. F.
HB	H. Baker	1851. Deal. D.
IB	John Baker	1708. Faversham. Cant. F. Rolls.
IB	John Blackman	1722. Canterbury. F.
IB	John Bame	1722. Canterbury. F.
IB	John Bold	1823. Maidstone. App. R. App. to J. Robins. £4.
IB	John Booth	1733. Canterbury. F.
IB	John Bagnall	1742. Milton (Sittingbourne). App. R.
IB	John Bayley	1758. Folkestone. £400. Su.Ass.
IB	John Bishop	1851. Gravesend. D.
RB	Robert Bewley	1732. Maidstone. App. R. App. to E. Middleton. £4.
WB	William Booth	1710-15. Canterbury. F. App.
WB	William Birchall	1845. Canterbury. D.
WB	William Brisley	1845-55. Canterbury. D.
EC	Evans Cheever	1741. Canterbury. F.
GC	George Chambers	1847. Strood. D.
IC	James Carter	1689(m). Rye. Surrey Rec. Soc.
IC	James Cutbush	1756. W. Malling. App. R.
		1758-61. Strood. App. R. Polls.
IC	John Cornes	1795. Rochester. F.
IC	John Court	1839-48. Folkestone. D.
WC	William Court	1851. Folkestone. D.
PD	P. Dodson	1758. Strood. App. R. App. to J. Cutbush. £7.
WD	William Danby	1715(ob). Dartford. Rochester. Wills.
WD	William Dillnott	1774. Dover. Canterbury. F. Rolls.
EE	Edward Evans	1702(ob). Lusome. Rochester. Wills.
CF	Christopher Foy	1749. Rochester. Mun. Recs.
GF	G. Feakins	1851. Ramsgate. D.
IG	John Ferne	1826-31. Canterbury. D. R.A.
IF	J.R. Feakins	1851. Margate. D.
SF	Samuel Finch	1847. Chatham. D.
TF	Thomas Fishenden	1742. Milton (Sittingbourne). App. R. App. to J. Bagnall. £8.
		1761. Maidstone. Polls.
HG	Howe Green (1)	1761-80. Rochester. Polls.
HG	Howe Green (2)	1714. Dover. App. R.
IG	John Gregg	1761. Maidstone. Polls.
IG	John Gatfield	1761. Maidstone. Polls.
IG	James Green	1761-1812. Maidstone Polls. (? Sen. and Jnr.).
TG	Thomas Gosling	1724. Chatham (appshp) 1731. Gravesend. F.
AH	A. Hunt	1850. Sheerness. D.
CH	Christopher Hads	1771. Rochester. Polls.
DH	Daniel Harvey	1752. Dover. App. R.
CH	Charles Hembrook	1845. Dover. D.
EH	Edward Hartley	1741. Canterbury. F.
HH	Hannah Hearnday	1756. W. Malling. App. to J. Cutbush. £6. App. R.
HH	H. Hunt (Jnr).	1839. Sheerness. D.
HH	H. Hunt	1847. Chatham. 1845-7. Maidstone. D.
Ih	John Hads	1712. Strood. App. R.
Ih	Jonathen Hill	1722. Gravesend. F. 1761. Maidstone. Polls.
Ih	James Huntley	1749-63. Riverhead. Sevenoaks. £200, £400. Su.Ass.
Ih	John Halls	1771. Rochester. Polls.
Ih	J. Hembrook	1839. Dover. D.
Ih	James Hams	1898. Folkestone. D.
NH	Nathaniel Herring	1683. Canterbury. F.
RH	Robert Hornsby (1)	1674. Canterbury. F.
RH	Robert Hornsby (2)	1715. Canterbury. App. R. App. to W. Booth. £7.
SH	Stephen Holloway	1682-1697(ob). Gravesend. F. P.Regis.
WH	William Hunt	1839-51. Sheerness. D.
	Hinkins	c.1850. Chatham. Pipes.
HI	Henry Jeffrey	1723-61. Maidstone. App. R. Polls.
II	John Johnson	1763-97. Gravesend. F. Lease.
SI	Samuel Jeffreys	1761. Maidstone. Polls.
TI	Thomas Johnson	1733. Gravesend. F. 1764. £200. Su.Ass.
WI	Walter Jeffreys (1)	1668. Gravesend. F.
WI	Walter Jeffreys (2)	1676. Gravesend. F.
WI	William Jeffreys (3)	1696. Gravesend. F.
WI	William Johnson	1784. Gravesend. (Appshp.). B.Recs.
TK	Thomas Knott	1659. Canterbury. F.
TK	Thomas King	1651-78. Canterbury. F.
IL	John Lyne	1620(m). Canterbury. P.Regis. St. Mary Bredmans (aet about 34).
IL	Joseph Libon	1741. Rochester. App. R. App. to D. Woodhouse.
TL	Thomas Langley	1714. Dover. App. R. App. to J. Gregg. £2.10s.
WL	W. Lunnon	c.1840. Maidstone. Pipe.
EM	Elizabeth Middleton	1724-32. Maidstone. App. R.
IM	John May	1704. Canterbury. F.
IM	John Maplesdon	1723. Maidstone. App. R. App. to H. Jeffreys. £2-10.

IM	Joseph Milsom	1750. Rochester. £200 (v. Bristol). Su.Ass.
IM	James Milsom	1751. Rochester. App. R.
PM	Peter McMillan	1839. Margate. D.
TN	Thomas Nicholls	1714. Canterbury. F.
CP	Caleb Parker (1)	1733. Canterbury. F.
CP	Caleb Parker (2)	1760. Canterbury. F.
CP	C. Philley	c.1840. Gravesend. Chatham. Pipe.
GP	George Parker	1727. Canterbury. F.
IP	John Phillips	1712. Rochester. App. R. App. to J. Hads. £5.
IP	John Parker (1)	1795. Canterbury. F.
IP	J. Parsons	1845. Canterbury. D.
IP	John Parker (2)	1845. Ramsgate. D. 1845. Canterbury. D.
IP	J. Phillips	1847. Chatham. 1851. Ashford. D.
MP	Mathew Parslee	1714. Canterbury. F.
PP	Paul Parker (1)	1698-1733. Canterbury. F.
PP	Paul Parker (2)	1754. Canterbury. F.
TP	Thomas Parker (1)	1715. Canterbury. Polls.
TP	Thomas Pout	1747. Canterbury. F.
TP	T. Pascall	1839-51. Dartford. D.
TP	Thomas Parker (2)	1795-1839. Canterbury. F. D. 1839. Margate. D.
WP	William Pout	1734. Canterbury. F.
WP	William Parker	1754. Folkestone. Canterbury. F. Rolls.
IR	John Robins	1723. Maidstone. App. R.
IR	J. Rumley	1773. Gravesend. D.
PR	Phillip Richmond	1845-51. Tonbridge. D.
ES	Edward Sutton	1723-37(ob). Gravesend. F. P.Regis.
ES	Edward Spain	1845-51. Sandwich. D.
GS	George Spenland	1751. Rochester. App. R. App. to J. Milsom. £5.
IS	James Sutton	1707(ob). Greenwich. Rochester. Wills.
IS	John Stanley	1731. Maidstone. App. R. App. to E. Middleton. £5.
IS	John Sloper (1)	1771. Rochester Polls.
IS	J. Sheepwash	1839-51. Faversham D. 1851. Canterbury. D.
IS	J. Shaw	1839. Maidstone. D.
IS	Jesse Swabie	1839-51. Folkestone. D.
IS	John Sloper (2)	1841-75. Gravesend. D.
IS	John Steel	1845-51. Ramsgate. D.
IS	J. Sandy	1873. Gravesend. D.
RS	Richard Sutton	1699-1731(ob). Gravesend. F. P.Regis. (see Eton).
WS	William Shaw	1845-7. Maidstone. D.
WS	William Sheepwash	1845. Canterbury. D.
WS	William Sandy	1863. Gravesend. D.
BT	Benjamin Turner	1784. Gravesend. App. Reg.
ET	Edward Tuck	1690. Canterbury. F.
IT	John Tuck (1)	before 1674. Canterbury. F.
IT	John Tuck (2)	1675. Canterbury. F.
IT	John Thompson (1)	1657. Stroud (m). Milton. P.Regis.
IT	John Thompson (2)	1676. Gravesend. F.
IT	John Tuck (3)	1712-22. Canterbury. F.
TT	Thos. Tuck (1)	1620-40. Canterbury. F.
TT	Thomas Tuck (2)	1642-75. Canterbury. F.
DW	Daniel Woodhouse	1741-71. Rochester. App. R.
IW	J. Winyard	c.1840. Chatham. Pipe.
OW	Originall Wise	1697. Gravesend. F.
TW	Thomas Webb	1780. Rochester. Polls.
WW	William Well	1845. Sittingbourne. D.
CY	Charles Yonwin	1847-80. Gravesend. D.

LANCASHIRE

HA	Henry Atherton	1731-40. Prescott. (Children bapt.). St. Helen's Chapel. P.Regis.
IA	James Atherton	1724-34. Prescott. (Children bapt. bur.). St. Helen's Chapel. P.Regis.
IA	John Atherton Jnr.	1737-40(ob). Prescott. St. Helen's.
TA	Thomas Allanson	1653. Chorley. Token.
TA	Thomas Atherton	1824. Preston. D.
TA	Thomas Anderton	1878. Blackburn. D.
EB	Edward (Edmund) Barns	1720(ob). Rainford. Chester Wills.
HB	Hannah Brownbill	c.1760-1800. Salford. G.C.S.
IB	John Bispham	1779. Lancaster (d. bapt.). Priory. Regs.
IB	John Ball	1802. Lancaster. F. (Bolton).
IB	John Brogden	1851-61. Rochdale. D.
IB	John (Joseph) Birchall	1851. Golborne. D.
IB	John Braithwaite	1861. Warrington. D.
MB	Merrick Birchall	1874. Bolton. D.
NB	Nathan Birchall	1742(ob). Rainford. Berry.
PB	Peter Birchall	1691(ob). Rainford. Berry. Estate £117.
SB	Septimus Blackhurst	1824. Preston. D.
WB	William Brownbill	c.1750. Salford. G.C.S.
WB	William Buckley	1848-51. Burnley. D.
WB	William Blackley	1861. Burnley. D.
	Brownbill	until 1851. Salford. Descendants of Wm. Brownbill. G.C.S.
EC	Edward Collier	1851. Wigan. D.

AD	Adam Dawson	1838-51. Salford. D.
E	Edwards	c.1880. Warrington. G.C.S.
IF	James Fare	c.1650. Wigan. Giant Pipe in Salisbury Mus.
IF	James Fletcher	1861. Rochdale. D.
PF	Patrick Forman	1824. Wigan. D.
MG	Mrs M. Griffith	1815. Salford. D.
RG	Ralph Grundy	1824-61. St. Helens. D.
RG	Robert Gubb	1851. Warrington. D.
TG	Thomas Greenhalgh	1851. Blackburn. D.
IH	John Holland	1732. Lancaster (m). Priory Regs.
IH	Jeremiah Hayes	1780. Lancaster (d. ob). Priory Regs.
IH	James Hewson	1824. Salford. D.
IH	Isaac Hezzledine	1824. Bury. Rochdale. D.
IH	James Hayes	1848-61. Burnley. D.
IH	John Harding (Hardy)	1848-61. Oldham. D.
IH	John Hewitt	1851. Howden. D.
IH	Josiah Hezzledine	1851-61. Bury.
SH	Samuel Hall	1824-38. Salford. D.
WI	William Jackson	1886. Lancaster. D.
AL	Abel Lyon	1851. Rochdale. D.
HL	Hugh Lyon	1674(ob). Rainford. Will Berry.
HL	Henry Lea	1726. Prescott. (d. Bapt.). St. Helen's Chapel. P. Regs.
IL	Joseph Lyon	1824. Blackburn. D.
IL	Joseph Longstaff	1824. Blackburn. D.
TL	Thomas Lyon	1851. Preston. D.
WL	William Longley	1848-61. Oldham. D.
IM	James Mollinex	1651. Bolton. Token.
IM	James Moore	1838-1861. Salford. D.
RM	Robert Massie	1641-45. Warrington. (d. s. bapt.). P.Reg.
RM	Robert Marsh	1724. Prescott (s. bapt.). St. Helen's Chapel. P.Reg.
TM	Thomas Morgan	1851. Salford. D.
CN	Charles Nuttall	1861. Bury. D.
IS	James Smethers	1733-43 (ob). Prescott. (Children bapt.). St. Helen's Chapel. P.Reg.
IS	John Standish	1780. Prescott. (s. bapt.). St. Helen's Chapel. P. Regs.
IS	John Sephton	1824. Lancaster. D.
IS	John Simpson	1851. Rochdale. D.
IS	James Stork	1851. Lancaster. D.
IS	Joseph Smith	1851. Ashton u. Lyme. D.
IS	John Smith	1851. Wigan. D.
PS	Peter Sefton	1720(ob). Prescott. Chester Wills.
RS	Richard Shuttleworth	1861. Oldham. D.
RS	Robert Sutcliffe	1851. Rochdale. D.
WS	William Smallshawe	1651. Bolton (Token).
WS	William Smith	1824. Ashton u. Lyme. D.
ET	Edward Thompson	1851. Howden. D.
IT	John Taylor	1848-61. Oldham. D.
TT	Thomas Tyldford	1861. Oldham. D.
IW	Jeffrey Willison	1667. Newton. Token.
IW	James Wilson	1704. Upholland. (s. bur). Lancaster Priory Regs.

LANCASHIRE

LIVERPOOL H.A. Taylor supplied list of Freedoms.

GA	George Atherton	1874-84. D.
IA	James Atherton (1)	1706-08(ob). (s. Bapt.). Liverpool. P.Reg. Chester Will.
IA	James Atherton (2)	1769. (bapt. son). St. Nicholas. P.Reg.
IA	James Atherton (3)	1796. H.A.T.
MA	Mrs M. Atherton	1884-94. D.
WA	William Atherton	1813. H.A.T.
CB	Clara Birch (Birchall)	1824-28. Liverpool.
EB	Edward Blyth	1774. H.A.T.
HB	Henry Brownbill	1796-1824. H.A.T. D.
IB	James Ballard (1)	1717. (d. bapt.). P.Reg.
IB	John Buskin	1720. H.A.T.
IB	James Bellar	1755. H.A.T.
IB	James Birch (1)	1760-90. F. Polls.
IB	James Ballard (2)	1761. F.
IB	James Brierley	1770. H.A.T.
IB	Joseph Broughall	1774. H.A.T.
IB	John Birchall	1780-81. H.A.T.
IB	Joseph Bispham	1785. H.A.T. v. Lancaster.
IB	James Birch (2 ?)	1816-28. Liverpool. D.
IB	<u>John Braithwaite</u>	1816-64. D.
IB	Joseph Birch	1824-57. D.
IB	John Birchall	1835-64. D.
IB	James Birch	1870. D.
MB	Mary Birchall	1790. H.A.T.
MB	Martha Bispham	1803. H.A.T.

RB	Robert Beezley	1766. H.A.T.
RB	Richard Blackburn	1823-47. H.A.T. D.
RB	Richard Brabner	1824. D.
TB	Thomas Broughall (1)	1733. H.A.T.
TB	Thomas Broughalland	1749. Liverpool. £80 with T. Mitchell. Su.Ass.
TB	Thomas Broughall (2)	1767. F.
TB	Thomas Brussell	1756. H.A.T.
TB	Thomas Bason	1790. Polls.
TB	Thomas Birchall	1816-45. H.A.T. D.
	Braithwaite & Robinson	1818. H.A.T.
DC	David Cawston	1716. App. R.
IC	James Carr	1817. H.A.T.
IC	John Coad	1847. D.
RC	Richard Chadwick	1768. H.A.T.
WC	William Chester	1812-32. F. D.
WC	William Catterall	1818. H.A.T.
WC	William Collier	1845-7. D.
ID	John Darbyshire	1750. H.A.T.
ID	John Davies	1771. H.A.T.
RD	Richard Dain	1734. H.A.T.
RD	Richard Davies	1734. H.A.T.
TD	T. Duffey	1884. D.
IE	James Eaton	1757. F.
IE	John Eaton	1766. H.A.T.
WE	William Evans	1839-57. D.
FF	Francis Farell	1816-24. H.A.T. D.
IF	John Fairhurst	1753. H.A.T.
IF	John Fideon (1)	1761. F.
IF	John Fideon (2)	1767. F.
IF	James Farell	1851. D.
MF	Mathew Fairhurst	1740. H.A.T.
RF	Robert Fook	1851-7. D.
TR	Thomas Foster	1784. H.A.T.
	Flither	1705. H.A.T.
DG	David Grason	1706-14. F. (wife ob.). P.Regis.
DG	Daniel Grayson	1749. Liverpool. Landlord of properties insured by T. Broughland and Mitchell. Su.Ass.
		1752. H.A.T.
GG	George Grason (1)	1754. H.A.T.
GG	George Grason (2)	1828-32. Liverpool. D. H.A.T.
HG	Henry Githings	1710-47. F.
IG	Jonathen Grason	1732-55. F.
IG	James Golding	1792. H.A.T.
IG	James Gerrard	1813-24. H.A.T. D.
IG	James Gordon	1874. D.
IG	Joseph Goldberg	1770-1805. Polls. H.A.T.
NG	Nathaniel Gerrard	1753. H.A.T.
SG	Samuel Grayson	1802. H.A.T.
WG	William Giles	1803. H.A.T.
WG	William Gibson	1774. H.A.T.
AH	Abel Hayes	1790. Polls.
CH	Christopher Hebblethwaite	1791. H.A.T.
EH	Edward Hayes	1828. F.
FH	Francis Holme	1874. D.
HH	Hyppolite Heifitz	1753-71. Liverpool. Tenant of John Lyon. £20. Su.Ass.
IH	James Harrison (1)	1769. H.A.T.
IH	James Howard	1768. H.A.T.
IH	James Hall	1770. H.A.T. v. Lancaster.
IH	Jeremiah Hayes	1753-71. Liverpool. Tenant of John Lyon. £20. Su.Ass.
IH	James Harrison	1775. H.A.T.
IH	Jonathen Hutchinson	1775. H.A.T.
IH	Isaac Herraldine	1774. H.A.T.
IH	John Harrison	1780. H.A.T.
IH	John Harrison (2)	1830-81. H.A.T. D.
IH	John Hughes	1790. H.A.T.
MH	Mary Harrison	1721. H.A.T.
SH	Samuel Hayes	1790. H.A.T.
TH	Thomas Hayes	1770. H.A.T.
WH	William Hall	1807. H.A.T.
WH	William Halsall	1810-16. H.A.T. D.
WH	William Holmes	1874. D.
WH	William Hamilton	1770. H.A.T.
EI	Edward Jones	1714. H.A.T.
II	John Johnson	1802-51. H.A.T. D.
II	John Jones (1)	1855. Walker.
II	John George Jones	1857. Walker.
II	John Jones (2)	1790. H.A.T.
NI	Nathan Jerry	1770. H.A.T.
RI	Robert Jones	1864-74. D.
	Jones and Harris	1790. H.A.T.
CK	Charles Kenyon	1796. H.A.T.
HK	Henry Kenyon	1790. H.A.T.
WK	William Kenyon	1851. D.
AL	Alexander Lawton	1868. D.
AL	A. Lewis	1812-18. F. H.A.T.
BL	Benjamin Lewis	

EL	Edward Lyons (1)	1706-08(ob). H.A.T. P.Regis.
EL	Edward Lyons (2)	1776. H.A.T.
GL	George Lyon	1824-45. D.
GL	George Lloyd	1874. D.
HL	Humphrey Lyon (1)	1732-40. H.A.T. Polls.
HL	Humphrey Lyon (2)	1761-90. F. Polls.
HL	Humphrey Lyon (3)	1790-96. F. Polls.
HL	Henry Lyon	1816. H.A.T.
IL	Jonathen Lyon	1747. H.A.T.
IL	John Lyon (1)	1753. His tenant James Harrison. Su.Ass.
IL	John Lee	1756. H.A.T.
IL	John Lyon (2)	1774-96. H.A.T. D.
IL	John Large	1776. H.A.T.
IL	John Longworth	1778. H.A.T.
IL	John Lyon (3)	1790-1812. (s. m.). Prescot. St. Helen's Chapel. P.Regis.
IL	John Leigh	1830. F.
IL	John Lyon (4)	1839-74. D.
IL	John and Alex. Lawton	1851-64. D.
ML	May Lyon	1832. H.A.T.
RL	Robert Lyon (1)	1643. F. Mun.Recs.
RL	Robert Lynn (2)	1716. App. R. App. to D. Cawston. f5. 1734. H.A.T.
RL	Richard Lyon	1768. H.A.T.
RL	Roger Lyon	1777. H.A.T.
TL	Thomas Lyon	1747. H.A.T.
TL	Timothy (Thomas) Lyon	1784-1809(m). H.A.T. Prescot (m). St. Helen's Chapel. P.Regis.
TL	Thomas Lewis	1812. H.A.T.
WL	William Lawrenson	1707. H.A.T.
WL	William Lawton	1717-25. H.A.T.
WL	William Lyon	1816. H.A.T.
DM	David Miller	1874. D.
DM	D. McDougall & Co.	1884. D.
EM	Eliza Morgan	1818. H.A.T.
EM	Elizabeth & Judith Morgan	1817-45. H.A.T. D.
GM	George Marsh	1723-1729. H.A.T. Prescot. s. bapt. St. Helen's Chapel. P.Regis.
IM	John Mason	1784-1824. H.A.T. D.
IM	James Morgan	1803. H.A.T.
IM	Joseph Morgan	1815-17. D.
IM	Judith Morgan	1821. D.
LM	Luke Marchant	1766. H.A.T.
LM	Luke Meakin	1766. H.A.T.
RM	Richard Morgan	1790-1845. H.A.T. D.
RM	Ralph Morgan	1788. H.A.T. St. Helen's Chapel.
TM	Thomas Mitchell	1721-49. (d. bur)/P.Regis. f80. 1749. Su.Ass.
TM	Thomas Morgan	1790-96. H.A.T. Polls.
TM	Thomas Mason	1780-96. H.A.T. Polls. (see York). 1824. D.
WM	William Morley (1)	1767. H.A.T.
WM	William Makin	1775. H.A.T.
WM	William Morgan (1)	1767-96. H.A.T.
WM	William Morgan (2)	1803. H.A.T.
WM	William Morley (2)	1803. H.A.T.
AN	Anthony Nelson	1811. H.A.T.
SN	Stephen Nichols	1722-24. (d's. bapt.). P.Regis.
CP	Charles Powell	1790. H.A.T.
IP	John Puther	1723. H.A.T.
IP	John Puik (Parke, Parvir)	1769. H.A.T.
IP	John Phillips	1775. H.A.T.
TP	Thomas Pope	1770. H.A.T.
WP	William Preston	1790. H.A.T.
AR	Ann Radcliffe	1781. H.A.T.
ER	Edward Rushton	1702-19. H.A.T.
IR	John Rushton	1740. H.A.T.
IR	John Richardson	1743. H.A.T.
IR	James Ramsden	1806. H.A.T.
IR	John Radcliffe	1807. H.A.T.
IR	James Radcliffe	1827. H.A.T.
IR	James Roberts	1830. F.
PR	Peter Ridby	1761. H.A.T.
RR	Robert Rigby	1761. F.
TR	Thomas Radcliffe (1)	1724. F.
TR	Thomas Radcliffe (2)	1761. Polls.
TR	Thomas Radcliffe (3)	1807-27. Polls. D.
WR	William Rushton	1721. H.A.T.
HS	Humphrey Sharpe	1707. H.A.T.
IS	John Sharpe	1732. H.A.T.
IS	John Smith	1768. H.A.T.
IS	John Sephton	1778. H.A.T.
WS	William Stewart	1864-94. D.
	Smith and Birchall	1832. H.A.T.
	Southam and Co.	1884. D.
AT	Adam Taylor	1786. H.A.T.

IT	John Tillinor (Tilher)	1705. H.A.T.
IT	John Tuther	1723. (d. bapt.). P.Regis.
IT	John Tudor	1755. H.A.T.
IT	John Taylor	1796. H.A.T.
LT	Lewis Thomas	1812-18. H.A.T. D.
RT	Richard Turner	1767. H.A.T.
WT	William Taylor	1763. H.A.T.
TU	Thomas Unwin	1787. H.A.T.
DW	David Wilson	1857. D.
IW	Joseph Willshaw (1)	1724. H.A.T.
IW	John Whalley	1770. H.A.T.
IW	Joseph Willshaw (2)	1824. H.A.T.
IW	John Warrington	1845-51. D.
RW	Robert Walker	1754. D.
RW	Robert Williams	1845. H.A.T.
TW	Thomas Wilson	1830. F.
TW	Thomas Wynn	1845. D.

MANCHESTER

GA	George Adamson	c.1894. Pipe.
RA	Reuben Astley	1832. D.
EB	Ellen Brownbill	1824-8. D.
IB	John Bateman	1838. D.
IB	James Bates	1861. D.
MB	Mary Brownbill	1828. D.
RB	Rebecca Beilby	1832. D.
TB	Thomas Beilby (1)	1838-51. D.
TB	Thomas Beilby (2)	1861. D.
WB	William Brierley	1861. D.
ID	John Dawson	1850-1. D.
TD	Thomas Dann	1861. D.
WD	William Dawson	1851. D.
HF	Henry Forsdyke	1861. D.
PF	Paul Fegan (1)	1808-16. D.
PF	Paul Fegan (2) ?	1851. D.
PF	Peter Fisher	1850-61. D.
WG	William Griffiths (1)	1797-1815. D.
WG	William Griffiths (2)	1838-61. D.
AH	Abraham Horton	1838. D.
AH	Ashton Heath	1838-61. D.
DH	Dorothy Heath	1808. D.
IH	James Heath	1797-1808. D.
IH	James Haughton	1834. St. Mary's Regs.
IH	Joseph Holland	1850-1. D.
IH	Joseph Horton	1850-1. D.
IH	Joseph Hunter	1861. D.
RH	Robert Heath	1772-97. D.
SH	Samuel Harrison	1832-51. D.
TH	Thomas Houghton	1832-8. D.
WH	William Heath	1815-38. D.
WH	William Houghton	1861. D.
IK	James Kemp	1828. D.
MK	Michael Kennedy	1851-61. D.
DM	Deborah Millward	1824-38. D.
IM	Joshua Millwood	1816. D.
IM	John Marsden	1817. D.
IM	James Morton	1861. D.
PM	Patrick Macmaney (Macnamary)	1850. D.
SM	S. Mclardy	1869-1930. Man. Pub. Lib.
BS	Bridget Stubbs	1851. D.
IS	John Stafford	1837. St. Mary's Regs.
IS	John Smith	1861. D.
MS	Margaret Smith	1832-38. D.
PS	Peter Smith	1816-28. D.
RS	Richard Smith	1861. D.
WS	William Smith (1)	1825(ob). Chester Wills.
WS	William Smith (2)	1815-38. D. Back Queen St.
WS	William Smith (3)	1808-34. D. Back Hanover St.
ET	Edward Thompson	1851. D.
IT	James Tomlinson	1832-8. D.
RW	R. Williams	1856. D.

LEICESTERSHIRE

HA	Henry Allen	1745. Leicester. F.
IB	John Briggs	1726(m). Leicester. Surrey Rec. Soc.
IB	James Broad	1846. Leicester. D.
RB	Robert Bennett	1819-46. Leicester. D.
TB	Thomas Broughton	before 1718. Leicester. F.
TB	Thomas Bentley	1846. Leicester. D.
IC	John Cleever	1828-46. Loughborough. D.
IC	Joseph Collins	1828-55. Loughborough. D.

IC	John and James Cox	1828-55. Leicester.
GF	George Fisher	1658(m). Melton Mowbray. P.Regis.
IF	John Flude	1754. Leicester. App. R. App. to H. Headley f8.
WF	William Flanagan	1919. Leicester. J.A.D.
IG	John Garland	1679. Leicester. F.
HH	Henry Headley (1)	before 1747-54. Leicester. F. App. R.
HH	Henry Headley (2)	1767. Leicester. F.
IH	John Herrick	before 1728. Leicester. F.
IH	John Headley	1765. Leicester. F.
IH	J. Hallam	1855. Melton. D.
RH	Robert Herrick	1728(ob). Leicester. Leicester Rec. O.
WH	William Headley	1734. Leicester. F.
WH	William Horry	1855. Leicester. D.
RK	Richard King	1815. Leicester. F.
CP	Charles Peers	1835. Melton. D.
GS	George Salisbury	1793-1835. Leicester. D.
GS	Godfrey Street	1846. Loughborough. D.
IS	J. Street	1855. Loughborough. D.
MS	Mrs M. Salisbury	1855. Leicester. D.
SS	S. Simmonds	1849-55. Hinckley. D.
TS	Thomas Salisbury (1)	1819-35. Leicester. D.
TS	Thomas Sharpe	1846. Billesden. D.
TS	Thomas Salisbury (2)	1846. Leicester. J.A.D.
GT	George Twells	1846. Loughborough. D.
HT	Henry Twells	1884. Leicester. D.
IT	Jonathen Taylor	c.1660. Saddington. Token.
IT	J. Twells	1828-55. Leicester. D.
IW	Joseph Warburton	1846. Leicester. D.
LW	Luke Williams	before 1723. Leicester. F.
RW	Richard Williams	1718. Leicester. F.
TW	Thomas Waddington	1846-97. Leicester. D.
WW	William Williams	before 1718. Leicester. F.

LINCOLNSHIRE

List by Peter Wells

GA	George Alborn	1851. Stamford. (aet 45). Census.
IA	Joseph Almond	1848-51. Horncastle. D.
IA	John Almond	1849-57. Horncastle. D.
IA	James Arnold	1851-59. Lincoln. s. N. Arnold. App. R. Census.
LA	Luke Asman	1794-1851. Lincoln. App. to J. Hurst. 1794. (aet 70 1851). App. R. P.Regis. Poll. Census.
MA	Mary Aucock	1851. Gedney. (aet 16.J.). Census.
NA	Nathaniel Arnold	1849-51. Lincoln. D.
RA	R. Andrews	1855. Stamford. D.
AB	Anthony Barrett (1)	1665-72. Lincoln. App. R.
AB	Anthony Barrett (2)	1707. Lincoln. App. R.
BB	Ben. Brown	1762-70. Gainsborough. P.Regis.
CB	Charles Burniston	1871. Grimsby (aet 40). Census.
EB	Edward Borkwood	1834-9. Boston. D.
EB	Edward Burnister (Bannister, Burniston)	1849-68. Brigg. D.
FB	Francis Barnwell	1668. Stamford. Token.
GB	George Broxholm	1841-51. Gainsborough. (J). Census.
IB	John Barratt	1665-78. Lincoln. App. R.
IB	Isaac Bilby	1706-28(ob). Spalding. P.Regis. A.R. Inv.
PB	Peter Burniston	1851-77(ob). Grimsby. D. Census. G.B.R.
TB	Thomas Barrett	1665-86. Lincoln. App. R.
TB	Thomas Belton	1774. Grimsby. Polls.
TB	Thomas Bartram	1791-94. Lincoln. D.
WB	William Burlay	1759. Lincoln. App. to J. Wood. App. R.
WB	William Bartram	1775-96(ob). Lincoln. App. R. M.Bonds.
WB	William Bland	1788-1806. Lincoln. App. R.
WB	William Bannister	1819-63. Lincoln (aet 59. 1851). D. App. R. Polls. Census.
WB	William Boyall	1849. Spalding. (b. child). P.Regis.
CC	Christopher Cooke	1730-49. Grimsby. P.Regis.
GC	George Cottam	1752-80. Lincoln. App. R.
GC	George Carter	1826-34. Louth. D.
GC	George Cutforth	1851. Horncastle. (aet 14). Census.
GC	George Cribb	1851. Louth (aet 13). App. to Mary Reed. Census.
HC	Henry Cook	1841. Gainsborough. (aet 30). Census.
HC	Harriet Clarke (Mrs)	1892. Louth. D.
IC	Joseph Cotton	1685(m)-86(ob). Horncastle. P.Regis.
IC	James Calvert	1784. Lincoln. App. R.
IC	John Chennery	1842-51. Boston. D.
IC	John Cox	1841. Gainsborough (aet 25). Census.
MC	Maples Colley	1841. Gainsborough (aet 17). Census.
PC	Peter Cole	1851. Stamford. (aet 16). Census.
RC	Robert Collington	1731(ob). Stamford. Grocer selling clay 1716 employing London makers 1731. Press.
RC	Robert Cook	1769. Grimsby. App. to W. Cook. Court Bks.
TC	Thomas Chappill	1689. Lincoln. App. R.

TC	Thomas Cuthbert (1)	1834-51. Gainsborough. D. Census.
TC	Thomas Cuthbert (2)	1851-69. Gainsborough. (aet 18. 1851). Census. D.
WC	William Cottam	1752. Lincoln. App. R.
WC	William Cottom	1756-73. Gainsborough. P.Regis.
WC	William Cook	1762-74(ob). Grimsby. Court Bks. P.Regis.
WC	William Conway	1861-76. Gainsborough. (J aet 31). Census. D.
	Chapman & Simons	1842. Louth. D.
HD	Henry Dobbs	1851-68. Louth. D.
ID	James Day	1851. Grantham. (aet 24. J.). Census.
ID	John Daunton	1851. Louth. (aet 34). Census.
ID	John Davison	1851. Lincoln (aet. 66). From Hull Census.
SD	Stephen Dobbs	1857. Louth. (wife ob.). Lincoln. Wills.
IF	John Fox	1671(ob). Spalding. Inv.
IF	John Fisher	1763. Gainsborough. P.Regis.
RF	Richard Francis	1768. Lincoln. App. R.
TF	Thomas Fearey	1861. Boston. D.
IG	James Gain	1834-37. Spalding. (b. child). P.Regis.
TG	Thomas Grassby	1851. Lincoln. (aet 70. J). Census.
WG	William Gadd	1792. Lincoln. App. R.
WG	William Giddings	1851. Grantham. (aet 12. App. to R. Starr). Census.
WG	William Gummershall	1851-61. Gainsborough. (aet 30). Census. From Leeds.
BH	Bartholam Hall	1645. Gainsborough. P.Regis.
CH	Christopher Holms	1732. Gainsborough. P.Regis.
EH	E.W. Hall	1855-68. Holbeach. D.
GH	George Herring	1761-9. Gainsborough. (bapt. child). P.Regis.
GH	George Heward	1805-8. Gainsborough. P.Regis.
HH	Hairby Hobson	1835-9. Louth. D.
IH	John Heblewhite	1662. Lincoln. App. R.
IH	James Harford	1676(ob). Boston. Inv.
IH	Joseph Hart	1747. Lincoln. App. R.
IH	John Hurst	1771-1812(ob). Lincoln. App. R. P.Regis.
IH	Isaac Hodson	1768. Gainsborough. P.Regis.
IH	John Harrison	1849. Alford. D.
IH	Joseph Harris	1856-7. Alford. D.
MH	Mathew Heblethwhite (1)	1662-89. Lincoln. App. R.
MH	Margaret Heblethwhite	1689. Lincoln. App. R.
MH	Mathew Heblethwhite (2)	1715-29(ob). Lincoln. App. R. Inv.
PH	Phillip Heblethwhite	1662. Lincoln. App. R.
RH	Robert Harrison	1850. Alford. D.
RH	Robert Handley	1851. Gedney (aet 43). Census.
		1863-68. Spalding. D.
SH	Stephen Heblethwhite	1720-39. Lincoln. App. R.
TH	Thomas Hardwick	1760-61(ob). Gainsborough. P.Regis.
WH	William Hurst	c.1800. Lincoln. Wid. bur. 1806. (aet 84). P.Regis.
BI	Benjamin Jevon	1803-11. Lincoln. App. R.
LI	Leonard Jewson	1900(ob). Boston. Boston Bur. Gd.
RI	Richard Jackson	1794. Boston. M.Bonds.
IK	James Kew	1785-87. Lincoln. App. to J. Naylor. App. R.
SK	Samuel Kirk	1851. Boston. (aet 13). Census.
AL	Ann Longstaff (Mrs)	1842-57. Spalding. D.
EL	Edward Lilburn (1)	1793-1835. Lincoln. App. R. Polls. P.Regis.
EL	Edward Lilburn (2)	1806(b)-72. Lincoln. D. P.Regis.
FL	Francis Lamton	1669. Lincoln. App. R.
GL	George Longstaff	1849-72. Stamford. D.
HL	Henry Longstaff	1813-28. Spalding. (b. child). P.Regis.
IL	John Laskey	1702-3.(ob). Boston. P.Regis.
IL	J. Longstaff (Mrs)	1842-57. Spalding. D.
IL	James Longstaff	1851. Spalding. (aet 29). Census.
IL	John Wm. Luddington(5)	1851-61. Gainsborough. From London Census.
ML	M.A. Longstaff (Mrs)	1876-92. Spalding. D.
PL	Phillip Lilburn	1837-47. Lincoln. App. R. Polls.
RL	Robert Lee	1818-24. Boston. P.Regis. Newark 1829-31. Polls.
SL	Sewell Longstaff	1851. Stamford (aet 23). Census.
TL	Thomas Lilly	1810. Lincoln. App. R.
TL	Thomas Lawrence	1819-35. Boston. D.
WL	William Ladley	1707. Lincoln. App. R.
WL	William Lilbourne	1819-50. Lincoln. D.
	Longstaff Bros.	1896. Stamford. D.
AM	Alexander Middleton	1851. Holbeach. (aet 30). Census.
AM	Alexander Middleton	1871-89. from Stamford. Census. D. Press.
		1876-85. Gainsborough. D.
AM	Alfred Martin	1854(ob). aet 28. Late Manager Swinyard.
		Gainsborough. London. Press.
EM	Edward Manning	1821(b)-1892(ob). Boston. P.Regis. D. Boston Bur.Gd.
GM	George Moore	1826. Grantham. D.
GM	George Mears	1851. Boston. (aet 14). Census.
HM	Henry Martin	1855-6. Gainsborough. D.
HM	Henry Manning	1876. Boston. D.
KM	Kitty Middleton (Mrs)	1851. Holbeach. (aet 30). Census.
IM	James Mills	1715. Lincoln. App. R. App. to M. Hebblethwaite.
		£3.
IM	Joshua Marjason	1826-68. Boston. P.Regis. D.
IM	John Margerison	1850-68. Boston. D.
IM	Joseph Manning (1)	1851. Boston. (aet 30). Census.
IM	Joseph Manning (2)	1850(b)-1919(ob). Boston. Census. Boston Bur. Gd.
IM	John Manning	1877(ob). Boston. Bur.Gd.
MM	Martha Moore	1834. Grantham. D.

RM Robert Middleton 1831-47. Stamford. D.
 RM Robert Middleton 1851. Holbeach. (aet 19). Census.
 RM Robert Middlington 1851. Holbeach. (aet 62). Census.
 RM R. Manning & Co. 1856. Boston. D.
 WM William Marsden 1826-31. Boston. P.Regis.
 WM William Marshall 1835. Gainsborough. D.
 Manning Rylot & Co. 1835-49. Boston. D.
 AN Ann Newbald (Mrs) 1849-51. Gainsborough. D.
 EN Elijah Nightscales 1851-56. Sleaford. Census. D.
 EN Elijah Nightscales 1863-68. Spilsby. D.
 GN George Nicholson 1841-61. Gainsborough. (J. aet 30. 1841). Census.
 IN James Naylor 1723(app)-1787(business finished). Lincoln.
 App. Rolls. Marriage bonds.
 IN John Naylor 1751(app)-61(F). Lincoln. App. R.
 1776. Boston. M.Bonds.
 IN James Nettam 1802. Boston. P.Regis.
 SN Samuel Neale 1747. Lincoln. App. R.
 WN William Nightscales 1835-68. Sleaford. D. 1830's. Gainsborough. D.
 WN William Newbald 1841-44. Gainsborough. (aet 35). Census. D.
 WN William Nightscales (2) 1851. Sleaford. (aet 22. J). Census.
 W & E Nightscales 1836. Sleaford. D.
 MO Mrs Mary Ann Overton 1863-76. Horncastle. D.
 SO Susan Overton 1856-7. Horncastle. D.
 WO William Overton 1815. Boston. P.Regis. 1826-56. Horncastle. D.
 GP George Priestley 1751-61. Lincoln. App. R.
 IP Jacob Prigmore 1739-42. Gainsborough. P.Regis. (see Newark).
 IP John Prigmore 1742(b)-1767(ob). Gainsborough. P. Regs.
 IP John Paul 1666-82. Lincoln. (3 marriages). P.Regis.
 IP John Powel 1747. Gainsborough. P.Regis.
 Pitts and Burniston 1872. Brigg. D.
 Pilgrim Pipe Co. Ltd. c.1970+. Skegness.
 CR Charles Roughton 1851. Lincoln. (aet 18). Census.
 CR Charles Ross 1851-85. Louth. D. (see Hull).
 ER Mrs Elizabeth Renardson 1882. Brigg. D.
 HR Henry Reynolds 1866-8. Gainsborough. D.
 IR James Rylot 1827-52. Boston. P.Regis. D. Polls.
 IR John Rylot 1851. Boston. (aet 17). s. of James. Census.
 MR Mary Reed 1851. Louth. (aet 37). Census.
 PR Paul Rudd 1841. Gainsborough. (aet 55). Census.
 SR Sam. Rayner 1719. Spalding. App. R. App. to I. Bilby. £5.
 TR Thomas Rolson 1716-22. Horncastle. App. R. App. to A. Wray. £5.
 TR Thomas Rowson 1731-8(ob). Gainsborough. P.Regis.
 TR Thomas Rickerby 1800. Boston. P.Regis.
 WR William Rollinson 1829. Boston. P.Regis.
 WR William Rawlinson 1849-57. Borne. D.
 WR William Rylot 1851. Boston. (aet 22). s. of James. Census.
 Robinson late c.18. Lincoln. Pipes.
 BS Benjamin Summerland 1889. Louth. D.
 CS Charles Storr 1841-50(ob aet 23). Gainsborough. Census. Press.
 CS Charles Stocks 1851-85(ob) aet 52 at death. Census. Boston. Bur. Gd.
 ES Edward Sherry 1792-1822(ob). Gainsborough. P.Regis. S.Merc.
 ES Edward Sheriff 1835 and 71. Gainsborough. (Sleaford 1851 aet 48).
 D. Cens.
 FS Frank Stonehouse 1892. Grimsby. D.
 FS F. Starr & Sons 1889-92. Grantham. D.
 GS George Starr 1900-27. Grantham. D.
 IS Joseph Scottle 1662. Edenham. M.Bonds.
 IS John Simpson 1686. Lincoln. App. to T. Barratt. App. Rolls.
 IS John Shafton 1731. Gainsborough. P.Regis.
 IS John Smith 1790. Lincoln. App. to J. Hurst. App. Rolls.
 IS James Storr 1812-20. Lincoln. App. E. Liburn. App. Rolls.
 IS James Storr (1) 1826-44. Gainsborough. D. Census.
 IS James Storr (2) 1830(b)-52(ob). Gainsborough. D. Census. Press.
 IS John Lyne Simnet 1835. Grantham. (v. Notts). D.
 IS John Spall 1842-57. Boston. D.
 IS John Simmonds c.1850. Scunthorpe. Pipe.
 IS J. Starr & Sons 1896-1913. Grantham. D.
 MS Marmaduke Scott 1788. Gainsborough. P.Regis. (b. child). 1774 in Hull.
 MS Mary Sheriff (Mrs) 1826-34. Gainsborough. (wid. Ric.). D.
 RS Richard Sheriff 1801-23(ob). Gainsborough. P.Regis. D. S.Merc.
 RS Robert Storr 1861. Gainsborough. (aet 22). Census.
 RS Richard Starr 1846-76. Grantham. D.
 RS Richard Starr 1882. Sleaford. D.
 RS Richard Starr & Son 1885. Grantham. D.
 Starr & Son 1919. Grantham. D.
 SS Sarah Starr (Storr) 1849-56. Gainsborough. D.
 TS Thomas Stevens 1820-30. Boston. P.Regis.
 TS Thomas Simmonds 1835-57. Louth. D.
 TS Thomas Spragg 1851. Gedney. (aet 21). Census.
 WS William Smith (1) 1735. Stamford. F. Hall Book.
 WS William Smith (2) 1798-1851. Lincoln. App. R. Polls. D. P.Regis.
 WS William Smith (3) 1812(b)-63. Lincoln. F. 1833. App. R. D. P.Regis.
 WS William Smith 1851. Gedney. (aet 15). App. to J. Thrower. Census.
 WS William Shaw 1851. Boston. (v. Kent). Census.

WS	William Storr	1851-61. Gainsborough. (aet 16 1851). Census.
	Stonehouse Bros.	1885-9. Grimsby. D.
AT	Anthony Taylor	1781. Lincoln. App. R.
ET	Elizabeth Taylor	1820. Boston. P.Regis.
IT	John Thacker	1689. Lincoln. App. R.
IT	John Tester	1771-82. ob. by 1806. wid. bur. App. R. P.Regis.
IT	John Thompson (1)	1787(ob). Boston. P.Regis.
IT	John Thompson (2)	1800. Boston. P.Regis.
IT	John Thompson	1834-56. Louth. D.
IT	James Thrower	1851. Gedney. (aet 38). Master pipemaker. Census.
LT	Laurence Thompson	1826-42. Boston. D.
RT	Richard Twell	1833. Boston. P.Regis.
TT	Thomas Thompson	1672-88(ob). Lincoln. App. R. P.Regis.
TT	Thomas Tunstall	1768-98(ob). Gainsborough. (58 d. in workhouse). P.Regis. M.Bonds.
WT	William Tarboton	1724. Grimsby. Outvoter. Hull Polls.
WT	William Thrower	1851. Gedney. (aet 9. App. to F.J. Thrower). Census.
WT	William Turpin	1790. Boston. D.
	Mrs Thompson	1851. Louth. D.
AW	Andrew Wray	1716. Horncastle. App. R.
BW	Benjamin Wright	(1) 1855. Gedney. D.
GW	George Spencer Watkinson/	1843-85(ob). L.L. Market Rasen.
GW	George Spencer Watkinson	(2) 1885-c.95. Market Rasen. L.L.
IW	John Wood (1)	1749-59. Lincoln. App. R. M.Bonds.
IW	John Wormal	1754-58. Lincoln. App. to J. Wood. App. R.
IW	John Wood (2)	1811-1841. Gainsborough. (aet 45). P.Regis. Census.
IW	John Warrener	1817-32. Boston. P.Regis.
IW	John Watkinson	1826-41. Grimsby. D. 1850. Market Rasen. D.
IW	John Warrs	1856. Alford. D.
RW	Robert Wooton(1)	1715. Lincoln. App. R.
RW	Robert Winn	1815-27. Boston. P.Regis. D.
RW	Richard Waite (White)	1720-31. Lincoln. App. to S. Heblethwite. App. R.
RW	Robert Wooton(2)	1775. Lincoln. App. to Father. App. R.
SW	Samuel White	1729-39. Lincoln. App. to S. Hebblewhite. App. R.
SW	Samuel Watson	1809. Gainsborough. P.Regis.
SW	Spencer Watkinson	1826-34. Brigg. D.
SW	Spencer Watkinson (1)	1841-72(ob). Grimsby. (ob aet 73). Census. D. Grimsby Bur. Recs.
SW	Spencer Watkinson (2)	1851-71. Grimsby. (aet 20 1851). Census.
WW	William White	1747-77(ob). Grimsby. App. C. Cooke. Court Bks. P.Regis.
WW	William White	1851. Boston. (aet 12). Census.
WW	William Webster	1851. Grantham. (aet 37). Census.
WW	William West	1851. Lincoln. (aet 24). Census.
WW	W. Watkinson	1843. Grimsby. Polls. 1868. Horncastle. D.

MIDDLESEX

IB	John Bryce	1712. Brentford. App. R.
SC	Samuel Church	1712. Brentford. App. R. App. to J. Bryce. £10.
IF	J. Fuller	1845-6. Uxbridge. D.
CG	Charles George	1738. Brentford. App. R. App. to Wm. Heath. £10.
IH	John Hart	1745. Brentford. App. to Wm. Heath. £10. App. R.
WH	William Heath	1738-45. Brentford. App. R.
WH	William Higgins	1839. Brentford. D.
GM	G.J. Moore	1845. Northend. D.
RS	R. Smith	1839. Uxbridge. D.
WS	W. Smith	1839. Uxbridge. D.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE

Compiled by W.R.G. Moore.

WA	William Ager	1706-13. Northampton. App. R., F., dates of appshp.
	Brooks & Hughes	1864-78. Northampton. D.
EB	Edward Bott	1712(m)-17. Northampton. D.W.
IB	John Bott	1706-50(ob). Northampton. D.W.
IB	James Brankling	1709(m). Northampton. All Saints. P.Regis. v. Beds.
IB	John Brafield	1768. Northampton. App. R., date of appshp.
IB	John F. Brooks	1851. Northampton. D.W.
IB	John Bullimore	1709. Stamford Barron. N.R.O.

IB	John Bishop	1710. Oundle. D.W. (child bapt.).
RB	R. Brown	1723. Daventry. App. R., date of appshp
SB	Sarah A. Brooks	1851. Northampton. D.W.
TB	Thomas Brooks	1884-93. Northampton. D.
TB	Thomas Bott	1666-68. Northampton. D.W., F., his App. W. Peters.
WB	William Bett	1716-52. Northampton. App. R., D.W.
WB	William Betts	1768. Northampton. Poll.
IC	James Chick & Son(s)	1870-96. Northampton. D.
IC	James Chick (1)	1841-70. Northampton. D. Polls.
IC	James Chick (2)	1870-c.1905. Northampton. D. Oral inf.
IC	Joseph Cleaver	1854. Wellingborough. D.
RC	Richard Cave	1687. Northampton. App.R., date of appshp.
TC	Thomas Chuck	1723. Daventry. App.R.
WC	William Chick	1870-74. Northampton. D.
WC	Walter Corbit	1680. Northampton. App. R., date of appshp.
ID	John Davis	1724. Brackley. N.R.O.
KD	Katherine Dorrington	1701. Whittlebury. H.O.R., date of appshp.
PD	Peter Davies	1696. Towcester. N.R.O., marriage witness.
SD	Samuel Dobbins	Before 1734. Northampton. F. of son John.
WD	William DAVISSE	1740. Towcester. H.O.R., his App. T. Owen.
IE	Jno. Edmunds	1770. Northampton. App.R., date of appshp.
SE	Samuel Evans	1717. Whittlebury. H.O.R.
BF	Benjamin Fox	1747. Northampton. App.R., date of appshp.
EF	Edward Fennel	1766(ob). Daventry. D.W.
IG	John Gibson	1715(ob). Daventry. D.W., journeyman.
FH	Francis Hughes	1850-70. Northampton. Nor.Mus., his App. D. Pretty.
GH	George Henshaw	1767-82. Northampton. F., Poll, App.R., his Apps. J. Brafield, J. Edmunds.
GH	George Hughes	1850. Daventry. D.
RH	Robert Hobbs	1770. Daventry. D.W.
TH	Thomas Holowell	1712(ob). Daventry. P.Regis.
TH	Thomas Harris	1735. Bugbrooke. N.R.O. marriage settlement.
WH	William Henshaw	1745-c.65(ob). Northampton. D.W., F. of his App. G. Henshaw.
WH	William Hutchins	1707-40. Northampton. App. R., Nor.Lib., app. indent.
II	John Judkins	1688-99. Northampton. App.R., F., App. to W. Wilby. then J. Wilby.
WI	William Jelley	1787. Wellingborough. App. indenture.
IK	Joseph Kingston	1675. Towcester. N.R.O., deed of conveyance.
IM	John Margetts	1685-88. Northampton. Admins., N.R.O., his App. R. Cave.
IM	James Morgan	1715-22. Northampton. App.R., his App. W. Bett, who runs away in 1722. Nor.Merc.
IM	John Marriott	1809. Northampton. F., ex App. to Rob. Roberts.
TM	Thomas Morgan	1723. Northampton. Nor.Lib., settlement cert.
RO	Richard Owen	1701-43(ob). Whittlebury. H.O.R. his Apps. M. Taylor, S. Evans.
TO	Thomas Owen	1740. Towcester. H.O.R.
DP	Daniel Pretty	1850. Northampton. Nor.Mus., app. indenture.
EP	Edward Phillips	c.1720. Brackley. N.R.O., deed of conveyance.
IP	John Penn	1707-15. Northampton. App.R., F., dates of appshp.
WP	William Peters	1666-1702. Northampton. App.R., F., D.W.
AR	Alfred Roberts (1)	c.1885-1920(ob). Northampton. D., oral inf.
AR	Alfred Roberts (2)	c.1915-25. Northampton. Oral inf.
ER	Edward Roberts (1)	1831-64. Northampton. Polls. D.
ER	Edward Roberts (2)	c.1888-1915. Northampton. Oral inf.
ER	Mrs Emma Roberts	c.1885-1925(ob). Northampton. Oral inf.
HR	Mrs Harriet Roberts	1864-84. Northampton. D.
RR	Robert Roberts (1)	1760-1818(ob). Northampton. Nor.Lib. Polls. Nor. Merc. App. R. his Apps W. Walker, Rob. Roberts (2).
RR	Robert Roberts (2)	1795-1834. Northampton. App. R., Poll. F.
RR	Richard Roberts (1)	1738. Northampton. H.O.R., settlement cert. to Newport Pagnell. Bucks.
RR	Richard Roberts (2)	1790. Northampton. Poll.
RR	Robert Richards	1701. Whittlebury. H.O.R., his Apps K. Dorrington, R. Owen.
TR	Timothy Roberts	1744-57(ob). Northampton. F. D.W.
VR	Valentine Roberts	1667-1715(ob). Northampton. App. R. D.W. his Apps. W. Corbit, W. Hutchins, J. Penn.
WR	William Roberts	1744-60. Northampton. F. Nor. his Apps. B. Fox, Rob. Roberts (1).
WR	William Reeve	1831-64. Brackley. Poll. D.
WR	William Reeve	1824. Oundle. D.
FS	Francis Street	1826-50. Northampton. Polls. D.
FS	Francis Street	1861. Northampton. D.
SS	Sarah Street	1709. Stamford Barron. N.R.O., his App. J. Bullimore.
SS	Samuel Saunders	1854-59. Northampton. D. Poll.
TS	Thomas Street	1777. Wellingborough. Militia Lists.
IT	Jno. Tester	

IT	James Tester	1787. Wellingborough. Indent. of his App. W. Jelley.
IT	James Tom(p)kins	1850. Wellingborough. D. D.W.
MT	Mathew Taylor	1716. Whittlebury. H.O.R.
IV	James Veers	1768. Northampton. Poll.
EW	Edward Ward	1668. Stanwick. Beds. R.O.
EW	Edward Ward	1674(ob). Higham Ferrers. Admin.
IW	John Wilby (1)	1663-1706. Northampton. App. R. F. his apps. J. Judkins, W. Ager.
IW	John Wilby (2)	1734. Northampton. F. of son William.
RW	Robert Wilson	1854. Oundle. D.
RW	Richard Wilby (1)	1668-85. Northampton. App. R. Admin.
RW	Richard Wilby (2)	1668-1707. Northampton. App. R. F. D.W.
TW	Thomas Wiggins	1850. Brackley. D.
WW	William Walker	1785. Northampton. App. R. date of appshp.
WW	William Wilby (1)	1641-68. Northampton. App. R. his apps T. Bott, W. Wilby (2), J. Wilby (1), V. Roberts, R. Wilby (2).
WW	William Wilby (2)	1663. Northampton. App. R. date of appshp.

NORTHUMBERLAND

List by J.E. Parsons.

IB	Isaac Bell	1838-41. Newcastle. D.
IB	James Bell	1873. Newcastle. D.
IC	John Crosssthaite	1849. N.Shields. D.
IC	J. Collins	1896. Newcastle. D.
IC	J. Collier	1896-8. Newcastle. D.
WC	William Coates	1821-7. N. Shields. D.
IF	John Farrow	1841. Monkswearmouth. D.
GG	George Gallon	1834. N. Shields. D.
MG	Matilda Gallon	1841. N. Shields. D.
RG	Robert Gallon (1)	1821-3. N. Shields. D.
RG	Robert Gallon (2)	1827-8. N. Shields. D.
TG	Thomlinson Gallon	1847. N. Shields. D.
TG	Thomason Gallon	1850-55. N. Shields. D.
AH	Alexander Hamilton	1855-63. Newcastle. D.
GH	George Hamilton	1855-73. Hexham. D.
IH	J. Hindshaw	1847-55. N. Shields. D.
TH	Thomas Henderson	1855-65. Hexham. D.
WH	William Henderson	1827-34. N. Shields. D.
	Hunt and Son	1903-9. Newcastle. D.
II	John Jackson	1847-51. N. Shields. D.
II	Jane Jackson	1851. N. Shields. D.
TN	T. and J. Nugent	1889-99. Newcastle. P.
	Nugent and Co.	1899-1900. Newcastle. P.
IP	John Pratt	1857. N. Shields. D.
IR	J. Robertson	1855. N. Shields. D.
IS	James Stobbs	1855. N. Shields. D.
CT	Charles Tennant	1873. Berwick. D.
ET	E. Thompson	1865. Newcastle. D.
GT	G. Thompson	1873-96. Newcastle. D.
IT	James Taylor	1821-22. Berwick. D.
IT	James Taylor	1829. N. Shields. D.
WT	William Tennant	1855. Berwick. 1875-1925. Newcastle. D.
	Telfer & Sons	late 19th Cent. Newcastle. Pipe. D.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE

WC	William Cox	1805(b)-49. Newark. P.Reg. D. Polls.
MD	Martha Dee	1879. Mansfield. D.
	Drury	1879. Newark. D.
IE	John Edmunds (1)	1785(b)-1830(d). P.Reg. D. Newark.
IE	John Edmunds (2)	1814-49. Newark. D.
WE	William Edmunds	1806(b)-1844. Newark. P.Reg. D.
IF	John Fearn	1784(b)-1840. Newark. P.Reg. D.
WG	William Golland	1879. Newark. D.
IH	James Headon	1664. Newark. Notts. M.Lic.
IH	Ingram Haw	1849-69. Newark. Polls. D. (see York).
IH	John Hinton	1855-79. Mansfield. D.
SH	Sarah Hinton	1879. Mansfield. D.
TH	Thomas Hagues	1724. Little Carlton. m. aet 30. Notts. M.Lic.
RL	Robert Lee	1777(b)-1840. Newark. P.Reg. D.
IN	James Nicholson	1853. Mansfield. D.
IP	Jacob Prigmore	1738-9. Newark. m. aet 19. Notts. M.Lic. (see Gainsborough).
IR	John Ross	c.1840. Newark. Pipe.
IS	John Lyne Simnett	1789(b)-1868(ob). Newark. P.Reg. D. (see Grantham).
IS	John Short	1835-44. Mansfield. D.
TS	Thomas Simnett	1819(b)-44. Newark. P.Reg. Polls.
IT	John Turpin (1)	1750(b)-1824(d). Newark. P.Reg.
IT	John Turpin (2)	1840-1927. (d). Newark. D. (see Macclesfield).

WT	William Turpin	1819-23. Newark. P.Regis. (Children born).
WW	William Withers	1719. Epperstone. (m). Notts. M.Lic.

NOTTINGHAM

List by R.C. Alvey.

HA	Henry Allen	Before 1745. s. App. to woolcomber. Leicester Boro. Recs.
EB	Edmund Bettney	1864. D.
IB	J. Bend	1871. D.
RB	Richard Brinsley (1)	1682-6. (m. and b. children). P.Regis. St. Mary's.
RB	Richard Brinsley (2)	1707-10. F. Polls.
TB	Thomas Bettney	1840-68. D.
WB	William Blyth	1818-20. D.
WB	William Bend	1844. D.
FC	F. Chedwick	c.1690-1720. Pipes.
IC	John Clayton	1737-74. F. Polls.
SC	Samuel G. Cooke	1855. D.
TC	Thomas Crew	1716. F.
WC	William Chadwicke	1700-16. F. Notts. M.Lic. (m) aet 40.
GD	George Doughtie	1653-4. d. of wife. P.Regis. St. Mary's.
HD	Henry Daft	1848. D.
ID	James Derbyshire	1815-53. D. St. Mary's Gate.
ID	James Derbyshire	1825-29. D. East St.
ID	John Derbyshire	1834-5. D.
ID	Jasper Derbyshire	1832. D.
ID	Isaac Dance	1853-83. D.
ID	John Daft	1869-99. D.
RD	Richard Davies	1712-13. F.
WD	William Daft	1874. D.
WD	Walter Daft	1894-1916. D.
	Daft and Bend	1858-64. D.
IE	Jane Edwards	1840. D.
RE	Richard Evans	1858. D.
TE	Thomas Edwards	1814-34. D.
AH	Mrs Anne Hawksley	1879. D.
FH	Frederick Hawksley	1871-77. D.
LH	Lucy Henson	1825-34. D.
WH	William Henson	1825-29. D.
II	Isaac James	1706-10. F. Polls.
IL	John Wyer Langford	1832-42. D.
IL	John Langford	1835. D.
IL	Joshua Lokes (Lohes)	1869-74. D.
BM	Benjamin Marshall	1731-74. F. Polls.
IM	Joseph Marshall	1724(m). P.Regis. St. Mary's. (aet 22).
IM	John Marshall	1762-3. Boro Recs. F.
IM	John Midgeley	1853-70. D.
CP	Charles Pears	1818-71. D.
HP	Henry Pratt	1842-62. D.
HP	Henry Peat	1855. D.
GR	George Roberts	1702-10. F. Polls.
TR	Thomas Richards	1842-44. D.
GS	George Sefton	1774. Polls.
HS	Henry Sefton	1717. Pipe.
IS	James Sefton	1752-74. Notts. M.Lic. (aet 45). Polls.
WS	William Sefton	1704-37(ob). Burial daughters St. Mary's. Pipe clay tombstone. D.R.A.
ET	Edward Thomas	1819. D.
GT	Gervase Thorp	1848. D.
IT	John Tomlyn	1710. Polls.
MT	Mrs M. Thorp	1850. D.
RT	Robert Trivet	1704-10. Polls.
AW	Amos and David Wilby	1835-53. D.
CW	Christopher West	1874-83. D.
EW	Edward Webster	1694. F.
HW	Hannah Wyer	1815-18. D.
IW	John Wright	1710-29. Polls. App. R. His App. J. Clayton. £4.
IW	John Wyer	1764-1768. Bondsman. Hants M.Lic. 1769 £250. Su.Ass.
IW	Joseph Willbond	1868-95. D.
RW	Richard Wyer	1695-1710. F. Polls.
RW	Richard Wyer (2)	1806. Polls.
TW	T. Wright	1710. Polls.
	West and Popham	1869. D.

NORFOLK

List by H. Oak Rhind.

IA	Joseph Alderson	1708-31. Lynn. F. App. R. His s. Thomas his App.
RA	Richard Allen	1736. Redenhall. App. R. App. to T. Parsley.
TA	Thomas Alderson	1731-2. Lynn. App. R. above.
WA	William Absalon	1757. Yarmouth. Sale tools and stock Norwich Mercury.
WA	William Arterton	1830. Norwich. D.

AB	Andrew Barton	1718. Norwich. App. R.
CB	Mrs Caroline Browne	1842-43. Norwich. D.
GB	George Browne	1801-30. Norwich. D.
GB	George Bargeley	1853. Lynn. D.
HB	Harry Baker	1892. Lynn. D.
IB	John Baxter	Before 1662. Norwich. F.
IB	John Brown	1760. Norwich. App. to R. Willett. App. R.
IB	Joseph Browne (1)	1810-40. Norwich. D.
IB	John Bullimore	1826-35. Yarmouth. Polls.
IB	Joseph Browne (2)	1845-65. Norwich. D.
IB	Jonathen (John) Bargeley	1850-69. Lynn. D.
IB	Isaac Bargeley	1864-68. Lynn. D.
IB	John Thomas Browne	1864-96. Norwich. D.
IB	J. Brown	1889. Norwich. D.
LB	L. Bunting	1731. Wymondham. App. R. App. to J. Edgar.
MB	Mrs Mary A. Browne	1896. Norwich. D.
NB	Nicholas Baxter	1666. Norwich. F.
PB	Mrs Priscilla Browne	1869. Norwich and Thetford. D.
RB	R. Browne	c.1820-40. Norwich. Pipe.
SB	Sarah Browne	1840. Norwich. D.
TB	Thomas Brown	1792-1830. m. Ipswich. M.Lic. St. Lawrence. ? Polls. Norwich.
TB	T. & W. Browne	1793. Norwich. D.
TB	T. & W. Browns	1801-2. Norwich. D.
WB	William Barnewell	1695-99. Lynn. App. R. F. App. to J. King.
WB	William Brown	1795-1856. Norwich. m. 1795. Ipswich. M.Lic. D.
WB	William Brown	1853-8. Thetford. D.
	Barry	1756. Norwich. App. R. App. to R. Willett.
DC	David Canby	1698. Norwich. F.
EC	Egiddie Canby or Giles Cambe	1662. Norwich. F. f. David and Sam Canby.
EC	Edward Craske	1850. Thetford. D.
IC	James Carr	1715-25(ob). Norwich. F. Norwich Wills.
IC	John Cooper	1754-77. Yarmouth. Polls.
IC	James Clements	1830. Norwich. D.
IC	James Calver	1851. Norwich. Census.
SC	Solomon Canby	Before 1662. Norwich. F. Rolls.
SC	Samuel Canby	1698-1710. Norwich. F. Polls.
WC	William Case	1690-91(ob). Downham Market. Inv. Nor. Consist. Court.
WC	William Cockerill	1885. Gorleston. D.
RD	Robert Dunn	1708-37(ob). Lynn. App. R. App. to R. King. Norfolk Wills.
IE	John Edgar	1731. Wymondham. App. R. His App. L. Bunting.
IE	James Esdaile	1820-1. Lynn. D.
ME	Mathew Eames	1836-54. Wells. D.
WE	William Emms	1858-79. Wells. D.
BF	Benjamin Fitt	1842-56. Norwich. D.
BF	Bartholomew Fitt	1864. Norwich. D.
CF	Chadd Fisher	1783-1802. Norwich. D. Polls.
EF	Edward Franklin	1715. Wells. App. R. App. to M. Fairest.
EF	Edward Fuller	1812-20. Yarmouth Polls. London outvoter.
GF	George Flanders	1839. Lynn. D.
HF	Henry Fenn	1664. Norwich. F.
IF	John Footer	1839. Norwich. D.
IF	Joseph Flanders	1846-85. Lynn. D.
MF	Mathew Fairest	1715. Wells. App. R. His App. E. Franklin.
MF	Mrs M. Fitt	1863. Norwich. D.
NF	Nathaniel Fitt	1858-59. Lakenham. D.
RF	Robert Flanders	1822-45. Lynn. D.
RF	Robert Fitt	1830-65. Norwich. D.
WF	William Fitt	1854. Norwich. D.
	B. & R. Fitt	1853. Norwich. D.
	Fitt and Crotch	1810. Norwich. D.
WG	William Gibbs	1769. Yarmouth. Lease.
TG	Thomas Graves (Greaves)	1836-50. Norwich. D.
AH	Alfred Harpley	1807-47. Yarmouth. Polls.
EH	Edward Harpley	1694-before 1718(ob). F.
EH	E. Harpley	1812. Polls.
GH	George Hawkins, Hickens Hinkins	1890-96. Norwich. D.
FH	Francis Holmes (1)	1709. Lynn. F. App. R. Appshp R. King (2).
FH	Francis Holmes (2)	1712. Lynn. App. R. App. to R. Whitehead.
HH	Mrs Harriet Harris	1875. Yarmouth. D.
IH	James Humphrey	1765. Lynn. F.
IH	James Harpley	1765-1807. Yarmouth. F. Polls.
IH	John Hitchcock	1836-50. D. Lynn.
IH	John Harris	1856-1919. Yarmouth. D.
LH	Leonard Hicks	1836. Norwich. D.
SH	Mrs Susan Hensell	1846. Norwich. D.
WH	W. Harvey	c.1800. Yarmouth. Pipe.
WH	William Hensell	1830-50. Norwich. D.
WH	William Harpley	1673(ob). Yarmouth. Inv. Norwich Archdeac. Court.
WH	William Holdgate	1846. Lynn. D.
	Harris and Thaxter	1879. Yarmouth. D.
II	Jonathen Jopling	1845-54. Lynn. D.
TI	Thomas Jopling.	1850. Lynn. D.

IK John King 1695. Lynn. F.
 IK James Kitchen 1847. Yarmouth. D.
 RK Robert King (1) 1674-1708. Lynn. F. App. R. His App. R. Dunn.
 RK Robert King (2) 1709-12. F. App. R. His App. F. Holmes (2).
 HL H. Lovett 1846. Norwich. D.
 IL John Lincoln 1830-65. Norwich. D.
 TL Thomas Love 1664. Norwich. F.
 SL Samuel Lovett 1883. Norwich. D.
 IM John Metcalfe 1836-59. Norwich. D.
 WM William Mason (1) 1654-74. Lynn. F.
 WM William Mason (2) 1674. Lynn. F. App. to Father.
 WM William Metcalfe 1883-90. Norwich. D.
 IN John Neach 1736. Redenhall. App. R. App. to T. Parsley.
 BP Benjamin Pitt 1854. Norwich. D. v. B.Fitt.
 IP Joseph Pidgeon 1818. Norwich. Polls. 1831-47. Yarmouth. Polls.
 RP R.B. & J. Pitts 1839. Norwich. D.
 SP Samuel Pye 1850-54. Norwich. D. v. Ipswich.
 TP Thomas Parsley 1722-36. Redenhall. App.R. His Apps. J. Neach,
 W. Pink. 1812-50. Yarmouth. Polls. D.
 TP Thomas Page 1722. Redenhall. App. R. App. to T. Parsley.
 WP William Pink 1695. Lynn. F. App. to J. King.
 IR John Ransome 1733. Norwich. F.
 IR John Robinson 1839. Lynn. D.
 RR Robert Riches 1852-6. Norwich. D.
 SR Samuel Russell 1840-58. Norwich. D.
 WR William Roe 1821. Lynn dead before. His App. T.Secker became Free.
 IS John Stockdale 1845. Lynn. D.
 SS S. Smith 1782. Norwich. m. as widower. Ipswich. M.Lic.
 TS Truelove Smith 1783. Norwich. D.
 TS Thomas Smith 1821-46. Lynn. F. D.
 WS William Sharpe 1845. Norwich. D.
 WS William Steward c.1860. Thetford. Pipe.
 WS William Sherwood 1908. Yarmouth. D.
 AT Arthur Charles Taylor 1864-68. Yarmouth. D.
 HT Henry Taylor 1830-35. Yarmouth. Polls. D.
 IT James Taylor (1) 1836-53. Yarmouth. D.
 IT James Taylor (2) 1821. Lynn. F.
 TS Thomas Secker 1853-68. Yarmouth. D.
 IT James Taylor Jnr. (3) 1856-1900. Yarmouth. D.
 IT James Comen Taylor 1900-16. Yarmouth. D.
 RT Richard Taylor 1736(ob). North Walsham. Norfolk Wills.
 ST Stephen Taylor 1846. Lynn. D.
 WT W.N. Turner 1853-88. Wymondham. D.
 BW Benjamin Wade 1708. Lynn. F. App. to Robert.
 EW Edward Whitehead 1672-1708. Lynn. F. App. Edw. 1708.
 RW Robert Whitehead 1675. Lynn. F. *FILE 1000 1796/52 5016 18*
 RW Robert Williams (1) 1765. Yarmouth. £200. Su.Ass.
 RW Robert Williams (2) 1756. Norwich. F.
 RW Richard Willett 1896-1914. Yarmouth. D.
 RW Richard Williams 1868-9. Norwich. D.
 WW William Watts 1800 *YARMOUTH* *FILE 1000 5016 19*
 TS *FRASERS SCOTLAND*

OXFORDSHIRE

BA Ben Abbott 1758. Ramsden. App. R.
 TA Thomas Abbott 1833-35. Banbury. B.T.
 EC Elizabeth Carty 1847. Neithrop. Banbury. B.T.
 GC George Carter 1876. Banbury. D.
 IC J. Carter 1861-74. Banbury. (Pub. Lib.).
 SC Samuel Carter 1857-75. Banbury. B.T.
 TD Thomas Draper 1714(ob). Banbury. P.Regis.
 RE R. Eeles 1847-8. Burford. D.
 RG Robert Gadney 1667-77. Oxford. Hearth Tax.
 1722. Northants Recs. (? Jnr.).
 WG W. Gregory 1847-8. Banbury. D.
 BH Benjamin Huggins 1841-76. Oxford. D.
 IH John Harris 1683-4(ob). Banbury. P.Regis.
 SH S. Huggins 1852. Banbury. D.
 S. & T. Huggins 1851-55. Banbury. B.T.
 WH William Hopkins 1758. Ramsden. App. R. App. to B. Abbott. £7.
 GN George Norwood 1852-63. Oxford. D.
 ES Edward Strong 1760. Oxford. App. R. App. to J. Taylor. £3.
 IS Joseph Sims 1852. Oxford. D. (Tobacconist & Manufacturer).
 IS J. Smith 1854. Witney. D.
 IS John Sims 1876. Oxford. D.
 WS W. Steventon 1852. Oxford. D.
 IT John Taylor c.1700. Oxford. Pipe.
 IT Joseph Taylor 1760. Oxford. App. R.
 FW Francis Wall 1669. Bicester. Token.
331. Will of Ann Bennett (mother of ...)

SHROPSHIRE

IA John Arthur 1734(ob). Ludlow. Shres. Lib.
 MB Michael Brown 1681. Wenlock. d.bap. P.Regis.

IC	John Chetwin	1692. Cleobury Mortimer. s. bapt. P.Reg.
IF	Joseph Farmer	1684(ob). Bromfield. Cleobury Mortimer. P.Reg.
RF	Richard Farmer	1689(ob). Cleobury Mortimer. P.Reg.
CH	C. Haswell	1834-75. Oswestry. D.
TI	Thomas Jones	1844-51. Oswestry. D.
IN	John Newall	1718(ob). Cleobury Mortimer. P.Reg.
FO	Francis Owen	1824-8. Coalbrookdale. D.
CP	Charles J. Phillip	1891-1900. Bridgnorth. D.
DP	D. Phillips	1834-85. Bridgnorth. D.
HS	Humphrey Sheffil	1656(d.bap.)-1655(wife ob.). Cleobury Mortimer. P.Reg.
ES	Mrs E. Southern	1831-56. Bridgnorth. D.
ES	Mrs E. Southern (? 2)	1868-75. Bridgnorth. D.
IS	John Southern	1885. Bridgnorth. D.
WS	William Sheffil	1699(ob). Cleobury Mortimer. P.Reg.
TT	Thomas Tuck(er)	1720-40. Pipe. Church Stretton. D.R.A.
WT	William Taylor & Co.	1830-1912. Coleham. Shrewsbury. J.E.A.
WT	William Taylor	1851-1912. Coleham Shrewsbury. J.E.A.
	Mrs A. & E. Taylor	1888-1903. Shrewsbury. J.E.A.

SHROPSHIRE

List mainly by D.R. Atkinson and R.E. James.

BROSELEY

SA	Samuel Acton	c.1720-50. Children b. 1731-45. P.Reg.
AB	Andrew Bradley	c.1690-1720.(m) 1695. P.Reg.
EB	Emma Burroughs	1841. (aet 25). Census
GB	George Brown	c.1670-1707. (ob.). D. 1707. P.Reg.
GB	George Bradley	c.1730-60. 1727,1731. bapt. and d. of son. P.Reg.
HB	Henry Bradley	c.1660-1700. Probably father and son. D.R.A. Pipes.
IB	Joseph Binns	c.1690. Pipe. D.R.A.
IB	John Bradley (1)	c.1740-60. Pipes. D.R.A.
IB	John Bradley (2)	c.1820-29. Pipes. R.E.J.
IB	James Bullock	1841. (aet 24). Census
MB	Michael Brown	1681. Wenlock. (d. bapt.). P.Reg.
RB	Richard Bradley	1677(b)-1728(ob.). P.Reg.
RB	Richard Broadley (? Bradley)	1851. D.
TB	Thomas Boden	1691(m.). P.Reg.
WB	William Brion	1673(b)-1740(ob.). P.Reg.
WB	William Bryan	1829-35. D.
	Widow Bryan	1835. D.
BC	Ben. Collins	1841. (aet 18). Census
IC	John Clarke	1618(b)-1663(ob). P.Reg. Pipes suggest a later maker.
TC	Thomas Clarke	c.1640-80. T. Clarkes b. 1611,1637,1647. P.Reg.
ED	Edward Deacon	1683-1729. s. bapt. 1683. Wid. d. 1729. M. 1710. P.Reg.
HD	Henry Day(e) (Dry)	c.1680-1700. Pipes.
MD	Morris Deacon (1)	1688(ob.). P.Reg.
MD	Morris Deacon (2)	1683-98. Children bapt. and bur. 1726(ob).P.Reg.
RD	Richard Deacon	c.1680-1720. Pipes.
RD	Richard Day	c.1700. Pipes.
SD	Samuel Deacon (1)	c.1650-80. Pipes. D.R.A.
SD	Samuel Deacon (2)	c.1700-50. Pipes.
TD	Thomas Darkes	c.1700. Pipe.
WD	William Darby	1700(m). P.Reg. 1722(ob).
IE	John Evans	c.1700. Pipe. son bur. 1683. P.Reg.
IE	Jath Edwards	c.1690-1731. Pipe. P.Reg.
IE	James Evans	1841. (Aet. 25). Census
TE	Thomas Evans	c.1700. Pipe.
IG	James Gething	c.1740-70. M. 1759. P.Reg. D.R.A.
IG	John Gething (1)	c.1730-60. 1758-9 witness at marriage. D.R.A.
IG	John Gething (2)	1822-34. D.
SG	Samuel Gething	1761. D.R.A.
TG	Thomas Gething	c.1700-50. 1698 d. bapt. P.Reg. Perhaps two makers. D.R.A.
TG	Thomas Groom	c.1820-40. Pipes. D.R.A.
WG	William Gething	c.1720-40. Pipes. D.R.A.
AH	Anne Hartshorne	1644-76. P.Reg.
EH	Edward Hat	c.1700. Pipe.
EH	Edward Hart	c.1700. Pipe.
GH	George Hughes	c.1680-1700. Pipe.
GH	George Hartshorne	1690-1706. P.Reg.
HH	Harold Harper	c.1650-1700. Pipe.
HH	Humphrey Humphreys	1665-1723. P.Reg.
IH	James Hart	c.1680-1700. Pipe. D.R.A.
IH	John Hartshorne (1)	1644-88. P.Reg. Others c.1650-1700.
IH	John Hartshorne (2)	c.1720-40. Pipes. D.R.A.
IH	Joseph Hughes	1660(b) c.1680-1720. Pipes. P.Reg.
IH	John Hughes	c.1650-1700. Pipes.
IH	John Harper	1703-44(ob). P.Reg. Children born 1704,1708.
MH	Mary Hughes	1660-63. P.Reg. Children born.

MH	Mary Holmes	1841. (Aet. 45). Census.
PH	Peter Hatton	c.1700-20. Pipes.
RH	Richard Harper	1696-1707. P.Regis. Children born.
RH	Ralph Harper (1)	1697(ob). P.Regis.
RH	Ralph Harper (2)	1684(b)-1741(ob). P.Regis.
SH	Samuel Hughes	c.1680-1700. Pipes.
TH	Thomas Hartshorne	c.1690-1720. Pipes. D.R.A.
TH	Thomas Hughes	c.1660-1700. Pipes. D.R.A.
WH	William Hughes	1665(b). P.Regis.
WH	William Harper (1)	1696(b)-1736(ob). P.Regis.
WH	William Harper (2)	1774(m). P.Regis.
WH	William Horn	c.1750-1800. Pipe. D.R.A.
AI	Andrew Jones	c.1720-40. Pipe. D.R.A.
II	John Jones	c.1650-1700. P.Regis. several.
II	John James	c.1680-1720. Pipes. D.R.A. Children born 1677-97. P.Regis.
RI	Richard James	1628(b). P.Regis.
TI	Thomas Jones	c.1670-1700. Pipes.
WI	William Jones	c.1720-40. Pipes. D.R.A. Children born 1694-5. P.Regis.
BL	Benjamin Legg	1711-21. P.Regis.
HL	Henry Legg	1712. P.Regis.
IL	John Legg (1)	1655-99. P.Regis.
IL	John Legg (2)	c.1700-50. D.R.A. Pipes.
IL	John Legg (3)	c.1800. Pipes. D.R.A.
IL	John Lif	c.1700. Pipes.
ML	Michael Legg	1697. Dated Pipe.
RL	Richard Legg (1)	1621-1700(ob). P.Regis.
RL	Richard Legg (2)	1651(b)-1714(ob). P.Regis.
RL	Richard Legg (3)	1822-41. D.R.A.
SL	Samuel Legg	1670(b)-1729(ob). P.Regis.
TL	Thomas Legg (1)	1653(b)-1719(ob). P.Regis.
TL	Thomas Legg (2)	c.1770. Pipes. D.R.A.
WL	William Legg	1664(b)-1714(ob). P.Regis.
HM	Henry Marshall	c.1680. Pipe.
IM	John Mats	1649-63. Children. Born. P.Regis. 1689. Dated Pipe.
IM	Jane Mats	1649-89. P.Regis. Prob. widow of John.
RM	Randle Morris	c.1690. Pipes. D.R.A.
TM	Thomas Mason	c.1740. Pipe. (Church Stretton). D.R.A.
RN	Richard Nayl	c.1660-70. Pipes. D.R.A.
DO	Daniel Overton	c.1700-30. Pipes. D.R.A.
IO	Jane Overton	c.1690. Pipes. D.R.A.
TO	Thomas Overton	1700(m)-30(ob). P.Regis.
TO	Thomas Overley	1732. P.Regis. s. born.
EP	Edward Parry	c.1700. Pipe.
GP	George Powell	1696-1717. P.Regis. Children b.
IP	John Partridge	1680(b)-1742(ob.). P.Regis.
IP	Joseph Pinner	1842-53. D.R.A.
IP	John Perry	c.1780-1800. Pipes. D.R.A.
IP	John Perry (2)	1842-53. D.R.A.
OP	Oliver Price	1684(m)-94. Children b. to 1694. P.Regis.
RP	Randle Peck	c.1680-90. Pipes. D.R.A.
RP	Robert Pool	c.1700. Pipes. D.R.A.
RP	Richard Price	1673 (b)-c.1700. P.Regis. Pipes.
RP	Robert Pope	1841. (Aet. 25). Census.
RP	Rebecca Pugh	1841. (Aet. 20). Census.
SP	Samuel Pinner	1822-50. D.R.A.
WP	William Partridge	1680(b)-1742(ob). P.Regis.
WP	William Peck	c.1700. Pipes. D.R.A.
WP	William Price	c.1700. Pipes. D.R.A.
AR	Mrs A. Roden	1856. D.R.A. (Aet. 33).
IR	John Roberts	1637-83. P.Regis.
IR	James Roberts	c.1700. Pipes. D.R.A.
IR	John Rorris	c.1700. Pipe. ? correct reading.
IR	Joyce Roden	1709(b)-46. P.Regis.
IR	John Roden (1)	c.1820-40. Pipes. D.R.A.
IR	John Roden(2)	1843(b). D.R.A.
NR	Noah Roden (1)	1770(b)-1829. D.R.A.
NR	Noah Roden (2)	1800-55. D.R.A.
RR	Richard Roberts	c.1690-1710. Pipes. D.R.A.
SR	Samuel Roden (1)	1702(b)-c.1750. P.Regis. Pipes.
SR	Samuel Roden (2)	c.1780-1841. Pipes. D.R.A. d. Mary Ann 18 in 1841.
SR	Sarah Roden	1829. D. Pipes.
TR	Thomas Roberts	1624(b)-78(ob). P.Regis.
TR	Thomas Roden (1)	1654 or 1657(b). P.Regis.
TR	Thomas Roden(2)	1841-50. (Aet. 42 in 1841). Census. D.
ES	Edward Shaw	1824-8. R.E.J.D.
ES	Edwin Southorn	1841-76. (Aet. 21). D. Census.
GS	George Smith	1661(b). Probably-1712(ob). P.Regis.
GS	George Southorn	1841. (Aet. 19). Census.
IS	Jeremiah Shaw	1841-6. (Aet. 25). D. Census.
IS	John Smith	1845. D.R.A.
IS	Joseph Southorn	1841-66. (Aet. 31). D. Census.
MS	Morris Shaw	1631(b)-1675. P.Regis. Children b. 1658-75.
MS	Mary Southorn	1841. (Aet. 50). Mother of Edwin. Census.

RS	Richard Sir or Sur (Suf)	c.1680-1700. Pipes. D.R.A.
RS	Richard Shaw (1)	1822-9. D.
RS	Richard Shaw Bros.	1829-50. D.
RS	Richard Shaw (2)	1841. (Aet. 25). Census.
RS	Rowland Smithman	1885-1917. D.R.A.
SS	Susanna Southorn	1841. (Aet. 31). Wife of Joseph. D.R.A. Census.
TS	Thomas Southorn	1841. (Aet. 43). Census.
TS	Thomas Southorn	1950-60. A.H.O.
WS	William Smith	c.1720-40. Pipes. D.R.A.
WS	William Savage	1724(ob). P.Regis.
WS	William Southorn and William Southorn & Co.	1802-41. D.
RT	R. Tonkies	1834-75. D.
TT	Thomas Taylor	1670(m). P.Regis.
TT	Thomas Taylor (2)	c.1750-60. Pipes. D.R.A.
RU	Richard Upton	1674-90. P.Regis. Children born.
AW	Abraham Wong	c.1700. Pipes.
TW	Thomas Ward	1628(b)-c.1690. P.Regis. Pipes.
WW	William Wilkinson	1733(ob). P.Regis.
	Williams	c.1840-50. Pipes.

SOMERSET

GB	George Butt	1670. Stratton on Fosse. s. app. to E. Bendell. B.A.R
IB	John Burrow	c.1680. Taunton. Pipe.
IB	Jeremiah Bayley	1715. Rode. Wilts. Arch. Rec. Soc.
CC	Corderoy Carpenter	1718. Bath. Bath App. Recs. App. to R. Carpenter. £20.
IC	John Carpenter	1718-c.60. Bath. App. Recs. App. to R. Carpenter. s. John App. to another.
RC	Robert Carpenter	1718-25. Bath. App. Recs.
GD	George Davis	1725. Bath. App. Recs. App. to R. Carpenter.
ID	John Ducey	c.1700. Bath. Pipe.
EE	Edward Edhill	c.1640. Taunton. Pipe.
BF	B. Fox	c.1640. Taunton. Pipe.
WF	Wm. Flud	c.1670. Taunton. Pipe.
IG	John Gay	c.1650. Bath. Pipe.
EH	Edward Hall	c.1650. Taunton, Pipe.
GH	George Hunter	c.1700. Bath. Pipe.
GH	Giles Howell	1723. Rode. App. R.
IH	John Hockaday	before 1692. Portbury. s. App. to E. Sinderling. B.A.R.
IH	Joseph Haine	1717. Taunton (m). P.Regis.
IH	James Huish	1781. Ashwick. Bristol Polls.
AI	A. Jones	1856. Bath. D.
TI	Thomas Jones	1837-58. Bath. D.
IK	John Kitson	c.1650-1700. Bridgewater. Pipe.
GL	Giles Longdon	c.1700. Yeovil. Pipe.
IL	John Laffer	1826. Bath. Pipe.
IM	John Morgan	1715. Rode. of Warminster. App. to J. Bayley. £1. Wilts. Arch. Rec. Soc.
IM	James Marchant	c.1770. Weston s. Mare. Pipe. (see Hants).
TN	Thomas Node	1743. Bath. App. to J. Smith. Bath. App. Recs. (see
HP	Henry Putey	c.1700. Bath. Pipe. N & Q. 280. 10.55. /Poole and
IP	John Pitcher	c.1650-70. Taunton. Pipe. Bristol)
IP	Isaac Prance	c.1660. Taunton. Dorset. N & Q. 1905.
IP	I. Pratt	c.1700. Taunton. Pipe.
IP	John Parsons	c.1700. Taunton. Pipe.
IP	John Pratt	1791-8. Taunton. St. G.Gray.
IP	I. Pratt & Sons	1823-30. Taunton. St. G.Gray.
IP	John & Isaac Pratt	1830. Taunton. D.
IP	Isaac Pratt	1842. Taunton. D.
WP	William Pratt	1859. Taunton. D.
AR	Andrew Randell	c.1650. Taunton, Pipe.
IS	John Smith (1)	1743-64. Bath. App. Recs.
IS	Jeremiah Smith	1754. Bath. App. Recs. App. to J. Smith (1).
IS	John Smith (2)	1762. Bath. App. Recs. App. to J. Smith (1).
IS	John Smith (3)	1763. Bath. App. Recs. App. to J. Smith (1). Son.
IS	J. Smith	1826. Bath. D.
IS	J. Sants	1856-61. Bath. D.
IS	John Seldon & Co.	1859-67. Barnstaple. D.
PS	Peter Stevens	1647. Barnstaple. App. Indent. date of Appshp.
RS	R. Symes	c.1700. Bridgewater. Pipe.
TS	Thomas Snailson	1723. Rode. App. R. App. to G. Howell. £1.
GT	G. Tottle	1861. Taunton. D. Kiln at Athelney. Som. Evening Her.
IT	John Tyler (Tyker)	c.1700. Bath. Pipe.
RT	Richard Tyler	c.1700. Bath. Pipe. N & Q 280.10.55.
TT	T. Tanner	1729. Tellisford. App. R. D.R.A.
CW	Charles Webb	c.1700. Chard. Pipe.
GW	George Webb	c.1680-1700. Chard. Pipe.
MW	Mathew Wemans	1850. Wells. D.
PW	P. Williams	1861. Bath. D.

STAFFORDSHIRE

EB	Edward Bickley	1769. Hanley. App. R. App. to J. Harrison. £2.
IB	Joseph (John) Ball	1674. Newcastle u. Lyme. T.P.
IB	Isaac Ball	Early 18th Cent. Jewitt. Ceramic Hist.
IB	John Baddeley	1675. Newcastle. T.P.
IB	James Brittain	1818-50. D. Wednesbury.
IB	John Birchall	1835. Handsacre. D.
IB	John Brindley	1835-47. Wolverhampton. D.
IB	J. Boden	1892-1904. Walsall. D.
RB	Randle Baddeley (1)	1676-1720(ob). Newcastle. G.H.
RB	Randle Baddeley (2)	1730(ob). Newcastle. G.H.
SB	Samuel Bell	1724. Newcastle. T.P.
SB	Samuel Blood	1832. Newcastle. Polls.
TB	Thomas Baddeley	1670-1724(ob). Newcastle. T.P.
TB	Thomas Blurton	1819. Newcastle. D.
WB	William Bellamy	1816-19. Wolverhampton. D.
WB	William Bartlett	1834-50. Brierley Hill. D.
WB	William Bickley	1839. Wolverhampton. D.
	Bagnall	1655. Newcastle. O.N.
FC	Francis Cottrell	1637-50. Newcastle. G.H.
IC	John Colclough	1832. Newcastle. Polls.
WC	William Cottrell	1656-78. Newcastle. T.P.
RD	Robert Davies	1725. Newcastle. T.P.
IF	Joseph Freeth	1832-4. Wolverhampton. D.
IF	Josiah Foxe	1687. Newcastle. T.P.
TF	Thomas Fox	1658-90. T.P. P.Reggs.
TF	T. Fitzgerald	1850. Bilston. D.
EG	E. Grice	1864. Burton. D.
RG	Robert Griffiths	1815. Newcastle. Polls.
TG	Thomas Gibbons	1676. Newcastle. T.P.
WG	William Grimes	1824-35. Rugeley. Handsacre. D.
CH	Charles Hill	1839. Newcastle. D.
IH	John Harrison	1769. Hanley. App. R.
RH	Robert Hill	1718. Tedbury. App. R. App. to J. Mason. £3.
WI	William Jones	c.1668-95. Newcastle. T.P.
GL	G. Lomas	c.1830. Lichfield. Pipe.
IM	John Mason	1718. Tedbury. App.
IM	John Morgan	1777-1817. Newcastle. G.H. D.
RM	Ralph Morgan	1780. Newcastle. G.H.
SM	Samuel Morris	1896 Burton (Winshill). D.
TM	Thomas Morgan	1748-62. Newcastle. G.H.
WM	William Morris	1864-76. Burton. D.
HN	Henry Needham	1775. Burton (Winshill). Polls.
WN	William Nicholls	1818. Walsall. Wednesbury. D.
BP	Benjamin Powell	1834. Tunstall. D.
RP	Richard Picken	1637. Newcastle. (Appshp). T.P.
CR	Charles Riggs (1)	1649-76(ob). Newcastle. T.P. P.Reggs.
CR	Charles Riggs (2)	1653-81(ob). Newcastle. T.P. P.Reggs.
IR	John Riggs (1)	1676(ob). Newcastle. T.P.
IR	John Riggs (2)	1653-81. Newcastle. T.P.
RR	Randle Riggs	c.1660-80. Newcastle. T.P.
CS	C. Singleton	c.1840. Wolverhampton. Pipe.
IS	John & Joseph Simmons	1834. Tamworth (Wilncote).
IS	Joseph Smith	1851. Ashton under Lyme.
WS	William Stephens	1834. Burton (Winshill). D.
WS	William Salisbury	1834-5. Burton (Winshill). D.
WS	William Smith	1851. Ashton under Lyme. D.
	Smithurst	c.1850. Newcastle. Pipe.
FT	F. Taylor	1847-50. Bilston. D.
HT	H. Tittensor	1850. Newcastle. D.
IT	J. Tagg	17th Cent. Newcastle. G.H.
IT	John Tilstone (1)	1658. Newcastle. T.P.
IT	John Tilstone (2)	1680. Newcastle. T.P.
IT	John Taylor	1833-5. Bilston. D. 1839-50. Wolverhampton. D.
IT	J. Tittensor	1850. Newcastle. D.
IT	J.H. Tittley	c.1850. Great Bridge. Pipe.
MT	Michael Tagg	1726. Newcastle. G.H.
TT	Thomas Toon	1846-54. Burton (Winshill). D.
	Warre	c.1850. Darlaston. Pipe at Walsall.

SUFFOLK

List by H. Oak Rhind

BA	Brooks Adams	1851. Ipswich. (aet. 33). Census.
FA	Francis Adams	1689-1729. Stowmarket. Overseers Accs. P. Regs. App. R.
GA	George Adams	1794(b). Stowmarket. P.Reggs.
IA	John Adams	1700(b)-86(ob). Stowmarket. P.Reggs.
IA	Jacob Adams	1761(b)-1823(ob). Needham Market. Barking. P.Reggs.
IA	James Abbott	1851. Ipswich. (aet. 40). Census.

IA	Joseph Allen	1851. Ipswich. (aet. 35). Census.
IA	James Andrews	1851. Beccles. Census.
IA	John Alger	1851. Beccles. Census.
NA	Nathan Webster	1824(b)-1880(ob). Stowmarket. P.Reg. Census. D.
RA	Robert Adams	1796(b)-1876(ob). Stowmarket. P.Reg. Census. D.
RA	Robert Allison	1841. Ipswich. (aet. 29). Census.
TA	Thomas Adams	1844. Stowmarket. D.
WA	Webster Adams (1)	1723(b)-1811(ob). Stowmarket. P.Reg. Sudbury. Dm M.Lic. (1748). Polls. Will.
WA	Webster Adams (2)	1752(b)-1828(ob). Stowmarket. Needham Market, Ipswich. P.Reg. Polls. Will.
WA	Webster Adams (3)	1787(b)-1853(ob). Needham Market, Ipswich. P.Reg. Barking and Ipswich. Polls. D.
WA	William Andrews	1851. Beccles. (aet. 24). Census.
AB	Arthur Butler	1748(m)-1773(ob). Halesworth. P.Reg.
FB	Francis Butler (1)	1690-1739(ob). Halesworth. P.Reg.
FB	Francis Butler (2)	1690(b)-1765(ob). Halesworth. P.Reg.
FB	Francis Beales	1718. Stowmarket. App. to F. Adams. App. R.
IB	John Bullen	1759. Beccles. App. R.
IB	James Boley	1806-18. Ipswich. Polls.
IB	Joseph Bumstead	1851. Ipswich. (aet. 18). Census.
RB	Robert Baker	1851. Bungay. Census.
DC	David Copeman	1851. Beccles. Census.
IC	John Clamtree	1722(b)-43. Sudbury. M.Lic.
IC	John Copeman	1844-64. Beccles. (aet. 44 1841). D. Census.
IC	John Clare	1869-83. Beccles. D.
WC	William Cutler	1851. Beccles. Census.
WC	William Copeman	1851-55. Beccles. Census. D.
	John & William Copeman	1839. Beccles. D.
WD	William Downing	1822. Ipswich. App. to W. Adams (2). Ess. Rec. Off.
HE	Henry Ellis	1851-55. Ipswich. (aet. 36 1851). Census. D.
IE	Joseph Edwards	1851. Beccles. (aet. 20). Census.
AF	Albert Fred	1841. Ipswich. (aet. 30). Census.
RF	Richard Fordham	1655-56. Ipswich. His App. W. Sowergate. Ess.Rec.Off.
WF	William Fryett	1760. Ipswich. App. to I. Spooner. Ess.Rec. Off.
EG	Edwin Goodwin	1855-64. Ipswich. D.
IG	Joseph Grey	1759. Beccles. App. to J. Bullen. App. R.
IG	James Hardee Goodwin	1868-83. Ipswich. D.
CH	Charles S. Hardy	1841. Ipswich. (aet. 15). Census.
GH	Goulding Hall	1885. Haverhill. D.
HH	Henry Howes	1690-98. Bury St. Edmunds. M.Lic. Will.
IH	Joseph Hammond	1851. Beccles. (aet. 26). Census.
RH	Robert Hargrave	1658(ob). Blythburgh. P.C.C. Wills.
RH	Robert Holt	1727. Ipswich. App. to S. Mollett. Ess.Rec.Off.
II	John Johnson	1758. Ipswich. App. to I. Spooner. Ess.Rec.Off.
WK	William Knight(s)	1844-51. Beccles. (aet. 39 1851). D. Census.
BL	Benjamin Lawrance	1689. Ipswich. App. to I. Salmon. Ess.Rec.Off.
GL	George Leavehold	1851. Beccles. (aet. 24). Census.
IL	John Lockwood	1812(ob). Stowmarket. P.Reg.
WL	William Leavehold	1851. Lowestoft. (aet. 35). Census.
EM	Edmund Mullett	1856-58. Ipswich. D.
IM	Isaac Mullinder	1758. Ipswich. App. to I. Spooner. Ess.Rec.Off.
IM	J. Miller	1839. Ipswich. D.
SM	Samuel Mollett	1727. Ipswich. His App. R. Holt. Ess.Rec.Off.
	Miller and Goodwin	1844. Ipswich.
WN	William Nicholls	1724. Stowmarket. App. to F. and J. Adams. App. R.
DP	D. Petley	1853. Sudbury. D.
GP	George Parker	1816. Stowmarket (s. bapt.). P.Reg.
GP	George Pebble	1885. Ipswich. D.
IP	John Perciffel	1715. Woodbridge. His App. G. Stebbing. £7. App.R.
SP	Samuel Pye	1841. Ipswich. (aet. 22). Census.
SP	Samuel Pulham	1851. Ipswich. (aet. 25). Census.
WP	William Pulham	1851. Ipswich. (aet. 26). Census.
ER	Elizabeth Reffell (Mrs)	1827-69. Bury St. Edmunds. D.
IR	Josiah Roper	1815-37. Stowmarket. 1815 d. bapt. P.Reg. D.
SR	Samuel Reffell	1827-53. Bury St. Edmunds. D.
TR	Thomas Rooney	1881-85. Ipswich. D.
WR	William Roe	1851. Barsham. (aet. 22). Census.
AS	Albert Savage	1885-90. Ipswich. D.
BS	Benjamin Skeet	1699-1740(ob). Ipswich. Settlement Certs. Will. v. Lon.
GS	George Stebbing	1715. Woodbridge App. to J. Perciffel. App. R.
IS	John Sallmon (1)	1689-1721(ob). Ipswich. His App. B. Lawrance. Ess. Rec.Off. P.Reg. St. Mary's.
IS	John Sallmon (2)	1697(b)-1761(ob). Ipswich. P.Reg. St. Mary's.
IS	Joshua Spooner	1758-60. Ipswich. His Apps I. Johnson, I. Mullinder, S. Smith, W. Fryett. Ess.Rec.Off.
IS	Joshua Shrubbs	1851. Ipswich. (aet. 33). Census.
SS	Samuel Smith	1760. Ipswich. App. to J. Spooner. Ess.Rec.Off.
WS	William Sowergate	1655-66. Ipswich. App. to R. Fordham. Ess.Rec.Off.
WS	William Shawe	1841. Ipswich. (aet. 24). Census.
WS	William Suthers	1855. Ipswich. D.
IT	John True	1687(b)-1722. Bury St. Edmunds. Sudbury M.Lic.
IT	John True	1722. Bury St. Edmunds. (aet. 35). Sudbury. M.Lic.
WT	William Tink	1735. Halesworth. P.Reg.

WL William LEATHERS

TB THOMAS BLOWNS

1820 Ipswich - BAPT DIRT

1690 BAPT

(S. P. 25)

CPC 1011 p. 27

AW	Antony Whittred	1689(b). Brandon. Will.
AW	Albert V. Webster	1892. Ipswich. D.
CW	Charles Woolnough	1844. Beccles. D.
IW	James Woodward	1703-05. Ipswich. P.Regis. St. Mary's. Ess.Rec.Off.
IW	John Wenham (1)	1802-51. Stowmarket. (aet. 43 or 49). Census.
IW	Joseph Wallace	1820-24. Stowmarket. (bapt. children). P.Regis.
IW	John Woodward	1797(b)-1870(Ob). Needham Market, Ipswich. Grocer of Needham M. Continued. W. Adams (3) business after death.
IW	John Woolnough	1844. Beccles. D.
IW	John Wenham (2)	1851. Stowmarket. (aet. 16). Census.
		1868-85. Ipswich. D.
WW	William Wenham	1851-68. Ipswich. (aet. 24 1851). Census. Polls.
WW	William Woodward	1851. Beccles. (aet. 17). Census.

SURREY Incorporated with London (see Sussex - below)

SUSSEX (Including Guildford - List by Miss E. Dance).

Main list by D.R. Atkinson. F.S.A.

GA	George Allcombe	1841. Brighton. Census.
HA	Henry Apps	1851. Rye. (Aet. 21). Census.
IA	John Attreall	1841. Brighton. Census.
MA	Michael Artwell	c.1740. Bramber. Pipe.
TA	Thomas Ashfold (Ashfield)	1711-13. Hastings. App. R.
WA	William Artwell	1693(m)-1727(ob). Chichester. Sussex M.Lic.
WA	William Arrow	1753. Guildford. Bondsman - Surrey M.Lic.
WA	William Apps (1)	1851. Rye. (Aet. 86). Census.
WA	William Apps (2)	1839-51. Rye. (Aet. 51). D. Census.
WA	William Apps (3)	1851. Rye. (Aet. 30). Census.
CB	Charles Bishop	1839-45. Lewes. D.
CB	C. Bignell	1844-50. Brighton. D.R.A.
HB	Henry Baker	1735-82. Guildford. App. to P. Street. Wife bur. 1782. Dance.
HB	Henry Barlett	1841. Brighton. Census.
IB	John Biggs	1823-24. Lewes. App. R. App. to T. Harman. £10.
IB	John Blake	1835. Lewes. Polls.
MB	Moses Baker	1751-94(ob). Guildford. App. to H. Baker. Dance.
MB	Mark Briant	1841. Chichester. D. R.A.
RB	Richard Briant	1706-7.(ob). Lewes. P.Regis.
RB	Robert Barber	1724-5. Arundel. D.R.A. 1692. App. to J. Moth. Portsmouth.
TB	Thomas Bright	1754. Horsham. App. R. App. to T. Clarke. £7.
WB	William Burstow	1841. Brighton. Census.
FC	Francis Coates	1768. Guildford. App. to H. Baker. Dance.
GC	George Corner	1866-74. Lewes. D.R.A.
IC	James Carter	1689. Rye. Surrey Rec.Soc.
IC	John Crowder	1790-1835. Guildford. App. to M. Baker. Polls. Dance.
TC	Thomas Clarke	1692(ob). Hastings. D.R.A.
TC	Thomas Clarke	1754. Horsham. App. R.
TC	Thomas Cartrid	1841. Brighton. Census.
WC	William Collis	1715. Horsham. Surrey Rec.Off.
ID	John Drape	1832-67. Brighton. D.
ID	James Dunk	1841. Ore. Census.
ID	John Dunn	1857. Hastings. D.R.A.
RD	Richard Davis	1826-28. Brighton. D.R.A.
TD	Thomas Durrant	1712. Guildford. App. to C. Wattleton. Dance.
TD	Thomas Dale	1851. Rye. (Aet. 16). Census.
TE	Thomas Evans	1841. Brighton. Census.
CF	Charles Freeman (1)	c.1800-20. Worthing. Pipes.
CF	Charles Freeman (2)	1837(m)-73(ob). Worthing. D.R.A.
EF	Ellis Fenton	1841. Brighton. Census.
GF	George Freeman	1854-67. Worthing. D.R.A.
IF	Jesse Fenton	1826-32. Hastings. D.R.A.
IF	James Freeman	1842. Worthing (ob). Aet. 87. D.R.A.
RF	Richard Flayde	1719. Lewes. P.Regis. s. bur.
WF	William Farr	1868. Brighton. D.R.A.
GG	George Green	1832-46. Brighton. D. Census.
HG	Humphrey Grevatt	1833(m)-59(ob). D.R.A.
IG	John Goodyer	1717. Guildford. E. Price his App. Surrey App.Recs.
IG	Jonathen Goble	1725-59. Lewes. App. R. App. to T. Harman. £10. D.R.A.
IG	John Stanford Goldsmith	1828-48. Brighton. D.R.A.
LG	Lawrence Geale	1689-1731(ob). Guildford. Dance. D.R.A.
MG	Mrs Mary Goldsmith	1841-45. Brighton. Census. D.
SG	S. Goldsmith	c.1800-20. Brighton. Pipe.
WG	W. Goldsmith	c.1820-30. Brighton. Pipe.
IH	John Holcomb (1)	1688(ob). Lewes. D.R.A.
IH	John Holcomb (2)	1699(ob). Lewes. P.Regis. (Aet. 66). D.R.A.
IH	John Haines	1704(ob). Guildford. Dance.
IH	John Harman	1734. Lewes. Polls. D.R.A.
IH	John Holness	1770-98(ob). Hastings. D.R.A. Will. Lewes.
IH	Joshua Hutchings	1827(m)-55(ob). Alford. D.R.A.
IH	John Hyde	1859-93. Guildford. Dance. D.R.A.
IH	James Harrington	1862-1910. Brighton and Lewes. D.R.A.
IH	James Herrington	1866. Chichester. D.R.A.
SH	Sarah Holness	1742-69. Hastings. D.R.A.
TH	Thomas Harman	1697(b)-1781(ob). Lewes. P.Regis. Polls. D.R.A.

TH	Thomas Holness (1)	1714-39(ob). Hastings. D.R.A.
TH	Thomas Harman (2)	1758-74. App. R. Polls. D.R.A.
TH	Thomas Hyde	1862. Guildford. D.
	Harrington and Sons	1862. Brighton, Chichester, Horsham. D.
IK	John Keen	1731. Guildford. App. to C. Wattleton. Dance.
SK	Samuel King	1851. Rye. (Aet. 29). Census.
WK	W. Knight	c.1720. Basing. Pipe.
AL	Andrew Leggatt	1844-62. Chichester. P.Reggs.
EL	E. Louthroup	1846. Chichester. D.
HL	Henry Leigh	1836. Chichester. P.Reggs. 1840 Portsea. D.R.A.
RL	R. Lancaster	c.1860. Rye. Pipes.
SL	Samuel Lucas	1692(ob). Chichester. P.C.C. Wills.
SL	Stephen Leigh	1841-55. Chichester. D.
TL	Thomas Lamber	1668. Chiddingfold. Token.
WL	William Loveland	1704-31(ob). Guildford. Dance.
HM	Henry Mills	1716-26(ob). Guildford. Dance.
IM	John Musgrove	1770. Guildford. Dance. Appshp.
IM	Joseph Maynard	1832-4. Brighton. D.R.A.
CN	C. Neeve	1812. Lewes. D.R.A.
EN	Edward Neave	1677-1716(ob). Took an App. 1677. Free of Guildford.
		1700. D.R.A. Dance.
RN	Richard Neave	1774-1818(ob). Lewes. Polls. D.R.A.
TN	Thomas Neeve	1775(b)-1802. Lewes. Polls. D.R.A.
WO	William Ottway	1712. Hastings. App. R. App. to T. Ashfold. £6.
AP	Ann Pitt	1828. Brighton. D.R.A.
EP	Edward Price	1717. Guildford. App. to J. Goodyer. £10. Surrey App. Recs.
		1829-43. Worthing. D.R.A.
EP	Edward Plowman	1851. Ore. Census.
GP	George Phillips	1820-45. Lewes. D. Pink & Co. 1845.
HP	Henry Pink	1733. Petworth (m). Sussex. M.Lic.
IP	James Pain	1770(m)-1810(ob). Chichester. D.R.A.
IP	James Pitt (1)	1771(b)-1817(ob). Chichester. D.R.A.
IP	James Pitt (2)	1823-24. Brighton. D.
IP	John Pitt	1826-39. Horsham. D. J. & S. Pepper. 1839. D.
IP	James Petter (Pepper)	1832. Brighton. D.
MP	Mary Pitt	1700-16(ob). Guildford. F. Dance.
RP	Richard Price	c.1750. Lewes. Pipe.
WP	William Pain	1779(b)-1841(ob. aet 61). Chichester. D.R.A.
WP	William Pitt	1827. Lewes. D.R.A. bapt. of son.
WP	William Privette	1706. Guildford. Dance. Appshp.
RR	Richard Rutland	1700. Guildford. F. Dance.
TR	Thomas Roberts	1855-62. Horsham. D.
CS	C.S. Swinyard	c.1870. Brighton. Pipe.
ES	E. Sequin	1862. Eastbourne, Lewes, Shoreham. D.
FS	F. Sequin	1688. Guildford. F. Dance.
IS	John Stoner	1758. Lewes. App. R. App. to T. Harman (2). £2.
IS	John Sargent	1845-62. Horsham. D. D.R.A.
IS	James Swinyard	1839. Guildford. D. Dance.
IS	James Swinyard	1841-54. Hastings. 1862-7(ob). Ore. D.R.A.
IS	J.E. Shoosmith	1721-49(ob). Guildford. F. Dance.
PS	Philip Street	1721. Guildford. App. R. App. to W. Lamb.
RS	Richard Sands	Cit. of London. £10.
		1711. Arundel. App. R. App. to R. Pottle, Fareham. £4.
TS	Timothy Smith	1832-59. Guildford. D. Dance. 1855-59. Horsham. D.
WS	William Swinyard	1895-1926. Aldershot. Dance.
		1845-6. Brighton. D.R.A.
GT	George Taylor	1723(b)-74(ob). Chichester. D.R.A. 1758. £200.Su.Ass.
HT	Henry Taplin (1)	1756(b)-c.1800. Chichester. Pipe. D.R.A.
HT	Henry Taplin (2)	1720-52(ob). Chichester. D.R.A.
IT	John Taplin	1759-65. Guildford. Dance. s. bur. 1765.
IT	John Thatcher (Thetcher)	1823-9. Lewes. D.R.A.
IT	John Tanner	1851-67. Lewes. D.
IT	J. Tucknott	1851. Ore. Census.
IT	James Tims	c.1870. Brighton. Pipe.
IT	J.H. Thomson	1716-38. Chichester. D.R.A. Appshp. Wife. d.
WT	William Taplin	1843. Brighton. D.R.A.
	Taylor and Bound	1659-74. Brighton. P.Reggs.
HV	Hugh Vezi	1704-55(ob). Guildford. Dance. 1704. d. (b).
CW	Charles Wattleton	1841. Brighton Census.
CW	Charles White	1832. Hastings. D.R.A.
CW	Charles Walker	before 1715. Chichester. S. App. to a stapler. B.A.R.
HW	Henry Weston	1723-54. Lewes. App. R. 1723. App. to T. Harman
IW	John Wood	£5. 1754. His App. J. Wombell. £4.
		1754. Lewes. App. R. Above.
IW	John Wombell	1798. Rye. D.
IW	John Walker	1832-40. Lewes. D.R.A.
IW	John Winter	1836-40. Hastings. D.R.A.
IW	Joseph Watkinson	1836-41. Hastings. D.R.A.
IW	John Watkinson	1693-1711(ob). Hastings. D.R.A.
TW	Thomas Whitewood	1851. Rye. (Aet. 17). Census.
TW	Thomas Wait	1837. Ore. P.Reggs.
WW	William White	1841. Rye. (Aet. 30). Census.
WW	William Walke	1841. Brighton. Census.
WW	William White	

WARWICKSHIRE

IA	John Abbott	c.1700. Pipe. War. Mus. ? Bristol.
IA	J. Averne	1718. Warwick. App. R. App. to T. Averne. £3.
TA	Tim Averne	1718. Warwick. Q.Sess. Recs.
WA	William Ashall	1835-50. Birmingham. D.
EB	Edward Biggs	1653. Henley. Warwick. Q.Sess.Recs.
FB	Francis Barton	1679. Rugby. Warwick. Q.Sess.Recs.
HB	Henry Bedford.	1839. Birmingham. D.
IB	Joseph Boyce	1762. Birmingham. App.
IB	Joseph Brittain	1800-50. Birmingham. D.
IB	Joseph Brogden	1835. Birmingham. D.
MB	Mary Brittain	1770-80. Birmingham. D.
RB	R. Browne	1723. Daventry. App. R. App. to T. Chuck.
TB	Thomas Brittain	1839-50. Birmingham. D.
WB	William Bellamy	1803-35. Birmingham. D.
	Barshall	1835. Birmingham. D.
	Brittain	1770. Birmingham. D.
	Burgess and Sons	1875. Birmingham. D.
AC	Ann Chamberlain	1815-35. Birmingham. D.
HC	Henry Cleaver	1875. Birmingham. D.
IC	Joseph Chamberlain	1815. Birmingham. D.
IC	Jane Chamberlain	1817-35. Birmingham. D.
IC	John Carless	1819. Birmingham. D.
IC	J. Crowther	1868. Birmingham. D.
MC	Mary Carless	1835-46. Birmingham. D.
MC	Mrs M. Crowther	1884. Birmingham. D.
RC	Richard Coope	c.1800. Birmingham. Pipe.
TC	Thomas Chuck	1723. Daventry. App. R.
AD	Mrs A. Dale	1850. Birmingham. D.
ID	John Dale	1839-46. Birmingham. D.
SD	Sam Derby	c.1800. Coventry. Pipe.
TD	Thomas Davis	1835. Birmingham. D.
WD	William Derham	1741. Coventry. App. R.
IF	James Freeth	1846-84. Birmingham. D.
IF	J. Farrar	1868. Birmingham. D.
GG	G. Greatorix	1839. Birmingham. D.
DG	David Grounds	1846. Birmingham. D.
IG	J. Greatorix	1868-75. Birmingham. D.
MG	Mary Grosvenor	1741. Coventry. App. R. App. to W. Derham. £2.15s.
	H. Holt	c.1850. Coventry. Pipe.
SH	Samuel Hill	1835. Birmingham. D.
TH	Thomas Hairs	1846. Birmingham. D.
WH	William Hewitt	1846. Birmingham. D.
DL	D. Lambert	1850. Birmingham. D.
IL	Jonathen Lyon	1815-35. Birmingham. D.
IL	James Lucas	1819-50. Birmingham. D.
SL	Samuel Lovett	1741. Coventry. App. R. App. to T. Waterfield. £2.
TL	Thomas Lucas	1803. Birmingham. D.
WL	William Lucas	1817. Birmingham. D.
HM	Henry Mason	1717. Rugby. App. R. App. to J. Webb. £5.
IM	James Maclay (Mackey)	1817-50. Birmingham. D.
IM	James Macey	1819-35. Birmingham. D.
TM	Thomas Mayo	1679. Rugby. Warwick. Q.Sess.Recs.
WM	William Morgan	1800-9. Birmingham. D.
WP	William Parker	1850. Birmingham. D.
IR	John Ryall	1835. Birmingham. D.
IR	Joseph Reeves	1869. Little Bromwich. D.
TR	T. Reynolds & Son	1868-84. Birmingham. D.
CS	Charles Simpson (Simon)	1835-68. Birmingham. D.
IS	John Smith	1835. Coventry. D.
TS	Thomas Simmonds	1777. Birmingham. D.
TS	Thomas Sempion	1780. Birmingham. D.
TS	Thomas Sayers	1849. Birmingham. D.
WS	William Simmonds	1835. Coventry. D.
IT	John Taylor	1817-69. Birmingham. D.
IT	Joseph Taylor	1835. Coventry. D.
IT	J. Toole	1868. Birmingham. D.
TT	Thomas Taylor	1828-31. Birmingham. D.
EW	E.A. Wood	Post-1894. Birmingham. B.Mus.
IW	John Webb	1717. Rugby. App. R.
RW	R. Whinicke	1666. Warwick. Token.
TW	Thomas Waterfield	1741. Coventry. App. R.

WILTSHIRE

List mainly by D.R. Atkinson, F.S.A.

FA	Frederick Albert	1833(m). Salisbury. P.Regis. St. Edmunds.
GA	George Adams	c.1650. Marlborough. Pipe.
RA	Roger Andrews	1718. Marlborough. App. of T. Widdows. D.R.A.
BB	B. Baker	1769(m). Winchester. R.H.C.
CB	Charles Baker	1841. (Aet 21). Working with Father, H. Baker. Winchester. R.H.C.
EB	Edward Beeston	c.1700. Pipes. Marlborough, Winchester.

GB	Gabriel Bailey	1698. Amesbury. Dated Pipe.
IB	John Buckland	c.1660. Pipes. Marlborough. D.R.A.
IB	Josh. Barnes	c.1700. Pipes. Marlborough. D.R.A.
IB	I. Bonner	c.1700. Marlborough. Pipes. D.R.A. see Bristol.
IB	John Bacon	1725-6(m). Salisbury. Hants. M.Lic.
RB	Richard Bayley	c.1660-70. Marlborough. Pipe.
WB	William Buckland	c.1660-70. Marlborough. Pipes.
WB	William Barns (Baines)	c.1700. Marlborough. Pipes. App. at Woodbury 1723. D.R.A.
CC	Cornelius Clefford	1729-36. Marlborough. s. of John. D.R.A.
IX	John Clefford	1689. Westbury. App. to E. Mills. 1736. Marlborough. Bond for bastard, Cornelius. D.R.A.
DC	Daniel Crabb	1713. ? Devizes. Pipe Bratton. Wessex. Life 1969.
ED	Edward Dowlinge	1672. Norton St. Philip. Devizes. Press.
WD	William Duck	17th Cent. Pipe. Knapps Hill. Devizes Mus. Cat.
RE	Richard Earle	c.1660-90. Salisbury, Bath, Taunton. Pipes.
EF	Edward Fox	c.1600-50. Amesbury, Devizes, Salisbury. Pipes.
IF	John Forman	c.1660. Token.
IF	John Filder	before 1737. Bradford. s. App. to a cordwainer. B.A.R.
IF	John Fry	1664. Devizes. Token.
WF	William Fery	c.1700. Marlborough. Pipe.
GG	George Gauntlett	1705. Marlborough. D.R.A.
HG	Hugh Gauntlett	1651. Amesbury. Acc Bk. of Duke of Bedford.
IG	John Gauntlett	1653-95. Wilton. D.R.A.
IG	John Greenland (1)	c.1700-37. Marlborough. 1705. Living Blowhorn St. 1737. Will. D.R.A.
IG	John Greenland (2)	1738-9. Marlborough. Payment of tithes. D.R.A.
RG	Richard Greenland (1)	c.1650-70. Marlborough Area. Pipes.
RG	Richard Greenland (2)	1688-1736(ob). Devizes. F. Will. D.R.A.
SG	Samuel Gies	c.1680. Overton. Pipe.
WG	William Gauntlett	1653-65. Amesbury. V.C.H.
EH	Edward Higgens	1698(m)-1710. Salisbury. Hants. M.Lic. Sarum Arch.
GH	George Howell	c.1670-80. Stoke under Ham. Pipe.
IH	John Howell	c.1650. Marlborough. Pipe.
IH	Jeffrey Hunt	c.1650-70. Marlborough. Norton St. Philip. Pipes.
IH	John Hovers (? Harris)	1756. Trowbridge. Wilts. Arch. Soc. Recs. See Noyes.
TH	Thomas Hunt	1667-96(ob). Marlborough. D.R.A.
TH	Thomas Hill	1710(ob). Salisbury. Will Sarum Arch.
WH	Will Herd	c.1690-1700. Salisbury. Pipe.
WH	Will Higgens	c.1700. Salisbury. Pipe.
WH	William Harden	c.1700-20. Salisbury. Pipe.
WH	William Hughes	c.1700. Salisbury. Pipe.
WH	William Hart	1841. Salisbury. Census.
WH	William Harris	c.1650-80. Pipes. Devizes, Hindon.
RK	Rebecca Kingston	1667. Marlborough. App. to T. Hunt. D.R.A.
BM	Benjamin Morgan (1)	1761-1819. Salisbury. D.R.A.
BM	Benjamin Morgan (2)	1784-1816. Salisbury. m. 1816. P.Regis. St. Edmund.
EM	Edward Mills (1)	1680-1703. Marlborough. D.R.A. 1689.
EM	Edward Mills (Mells) (2)	1680. App. to E. Mills above. Marlborough.
GM	George Mells (Mills)	1689. Marlborough. App. to T. Hunt. D.R.A.
IM	John Merrifield	c.1660-1700. Salisbury. Pipe.
TM	Thomas Mason	c.1720-50. Salisbury. Pipe.
WM	William Mitchell	1700(m). Salisbury. M.Lic. Sarum Diocese.
WM	Widdo Mills	c.1700. Marlborough Pipe.
WM	Wm. John Morgan (1)	1764-80. Salisbury. D.R.A.
WM	Wm. John Morgan (2)	1794-1858. Salisbury. (m. 1820). P.Regis. St. Edmunds. D.R.A.
WM	Wm. John Morgan (3)	1824-75. Salisbury. (m. 1824). P.Regis. St. Edmunds. D.R.A.
	Mrs John Morgan	After 1858. Salisbury. D.R.A.
RN	Robert Noyes	1756. Trowbridge. App. to J. Hovers £7. Wilts Arch.Soc.Recs.
IP	John Pearce	1668. Marlborough. App. to R. Smith. D.R.A.
NP	Nye (? Nic) Perris	c.1700-20. Salisbury. Pipes. D.R.A.
WP	William Pearce	c.1700. Marlborough. Pipe.
HS	H. Sims	c.1700. Warminster. Pipe.
IS	Jacob Selbee	1665. Bradford. Token.
IS	John Smith	1665. Marlborough. Token.
IS	Jane Sawyer	1671. Marlborough. App. to T. Hunt. D.R.A. see Hants.
IS	Joel Sanger	c.1700-30. Salisbury. Shaftesbury. Pipes.
IS	John Sanger	c.1700-30. Salisbury. Pipes.
	(John)(Skeanes)	1858-75. Salisbury. D.
RS	Robert Smith	1664. Amesbury. Wells. Q.Sess.
RS	Richard Smith	1666-98. Marlborough. D.R.A.
SS	Solomon Sanger	c.1700. Salisbury. Pipes.
TS	Thomas Smith	c.1690-1720. Salisbury. Pipes.
TS	Thomas Smithfield	c.1700. Salisbury. Pipes.
TS	Thomas Sharp	c.1700. Salisbury. Pipe.
MW	Mickel Way	c.1740. Salisbury, Shaftesbury, Hythe Hants. Pipes.
TW	Thomas Widows	1718. Marlborough. R. Andrews his App. D.R.A.
WW	William Webb	1669. Swindon. Token.

WORCESTERSHIRE

IA	Joseph Andrews Browne	1869. Worcester. D.
HB	Henry Bellamy (1)	1691-2. Worcester. Churchwardens Accs. St. Nicholas.
HB	Henry Bellamy (2)	1820. Oldswindford. D. 1835. Stourbridge. D.
WB	William Bartlett	1835. Stourbridge. D.
TB	Thomas Beardmore	1819. Stourbridge. D.
		1699-1700. Worcester. Churchwardens Accs. St. Nicholas.
NC	Noah Cartwright	1835-50. Lye. D.
CH	C. Hardwick	1850. Worcester. D.
IL	J. Lax (---	c.1850. Alcester. Pipe.
IL	J. Langford	1850. Worcester. D.
EM	Elizabeth Millward	1835. Lye. D.
IR	John Roden	1819-36. Stourbridge. D.
IR	John Russell	1835. Worcester. D.
NR	Noah Roden	1824. Stourbridge. D.
CS	Charles Stewart	1714. Worcester. London. F. Recs.
HS	H. Shuter & Co.	1850. Worcester. D.
IS	John Symon	c.1700. Worcester. Pipe.
WS	William Shepherd & Co.	1869. Worcester. D.
IT	J. Thomas	1850. Worcester. D.

YORKSHIRE

List mainly by Simon Lawrence.

AA	Ambrose Ambler	1669. Leeds. Token.
CA	Charles Allen	1817. Leeds. D.
CA	Charles Allen	1847-84. Pontefract. D.
EA	Elizabeth Allen	1887. Pontefract. D.
HA	Henry Allen	1876. Sheffield. D.
IA	James Allen	1817-28. Leeds. D.
IA	Jonathen Atkinson	1838. Doncaster. D.
IA	James Allen	1847-84. Pontefract. Holmes.
WA	William Armitage	1680-81. Potovens, Wakefield. W.Rid. Q.S.R.
WA	William Ackroyd	1842-66. Halifax. D.
AB	Arthur Brayne	c.1665. Piercebridge. Token.
CB	Charles Burniston	1851. Beverley. D.
CB	Clement Brown	1851. Middlesborough. D.
DB	Daniel Bleasby	1838-42. Bradford. D.
FB	Francis Bramwell	1823-28. Sheffield. D.
GB	George Benn	c.1665. Piercebridge. Token.
GB	George Barwick	1837-56. Sheffield. D.
HB	Henry Byram	1670-1709. Potovens. Wakefield. Post. Med Arch I. p.42.
HB	Henry Bandmacher	1892-3. Bradford. D.
IB	James Buckley	1687. Barnsley. D.
IB	John Buckley	1822-23. Halifax. D.
IB	Isaac Butler	1826. Selby. D.
IB	John Buckley	1828-30. Huddersfield. D.
IB	James Bilton	1834-45. Leeds. D.
IB	James Balme	1842-53. Halifax. D.
IB	John Bradley	1842-66. Leeds. D.
RB	Richard Bilton	1817. Leeds. D.
RB	Robert Bilton	1817-38. Leeds. D.
RB	Ruth Bilton	1842. Leeds. D.
SB	Samuel Bickerdyke	1793-1835. Leeds. Mitchell. D.
SB	Simon Bickerdyke	1798-1808. Leeds. D.
TB	Thomas Bagshaw	1750 (m). Rotherham. Yorks. M.Regis.
TB	Thomas Bilton	1774. Leeds. Hull Polls.
WB	William Bennett	1817. Rotherham. D.
	Bilton and Simmonds	1817-23. Leeds. D.
	Bleasby and Hay	1828. Bradford. D.
	Bilton	1884. Hove. W.Rid. Deeds.
CC	Charles Connell	1826-77. Selby. D.
CC	Charles Cartwright	1841. Sheffield. D.
DC	Daniel Clay	1687. Halifax. App. to G. Gill, mentioned in will.
FC	Frederick Cartwright	1854-60. Sheffield. D.
HC	Henry Coates	c.1665. Leeds. Token.
HC	Hannah Cartwright	1856. Sheffield. D.
IC	Jonathen Crosland	1747(m). Rotherham. Yorks. M.Regis.
IC	John Clarke	1828-48. Bradford. D.
IC	Joseph Connell	1853. Leeds. D.
IC	John Collins	1854-87. Sheffield. D.
RC	Robert Cliffe	1680-1. Potsoven Wakefield. Post. Med Arch I. p.42
SC	Stephen Cheetham	1845-53. Leeds. W.Rid. Deeds. D.
WC	William Carr	1853-61. Leeds. Hunslet.
CD	Charles David	1887. Bradford. D.
HD	Henry Dolls (Davis)(Dobbs)	1886-93. Keighley. D.
ID	Joshua Denton	1822-3. Bradford. D.
ID	John Dodson	1829-93. Birstall. W.Rid. Deeds. D.
ID	Joseph Dodson (1)	1830-41(ob). Birstall. W.Rid. Deeds.
ID	Joseph Dodson (2)	1830-93. Birstall. W.Rid. Deeds. D.
ID	Joshua Doggson	1834. Birstall. D.
ID	Isaac Doggson	1838. Birstall. D.
ID	Joseph Dee	1833-41. Sheffield. D.
ID	John & William Dodson	1853-59. Birstall. D.
ID	John Dodson & Son	1877. Birstall. D.

WD	William Dee	1833. Sheffield. D.
WD	William Dodson (1)	1855-71(ob). W.Rid. Deeds. Birstall.
WD	William Dodson (2)	1855-87. Birstall. W.Rid. Deeds.
GE	George Elliot	1876. Sheffield. D.
IE	James Eratt	1864. Sheffield. D.
WE	William Elliot	1839. Sheffield. D.
WE	William Emsley	1853. Leeds. D.
WE	William Eratt & Co.	1856. Sheffield. D.
WE	William Eratt	1854-64. Sheffield. D.
WE	William Eastwood	1857-93. Halifax. D.
	Mrs Elliot	1867. Sheffield. D.
AF	Anthony Fawcet	1670. Dent. Token.
EF	Elizabeth Fran	1860. Sheffield. D.
FF	Francis Fishburn	1853. Leeds. D.
GF	George Fordham	1851-1908. Pontefract. D. Holmes.
HF	Henry Fordham	c.1820. Pontefract. Trade Card.
IF	John Fagan	1817-53. Leeds. D.
IF	John Fordham	1898. Pontefract. W.Rid. Deeds.
MF	Mary Fagan	1834-38. Leeds. D.
WF	William Fletcher	1817-38. Leeds. D.
WF	William Finch	1748. Rawmarsh. App. R. App. to R. Schorah.
AG	Ann Gill	1816. Wakefield. D.
AG	Ann Gillatt	1830. Sheffield. D.
CG	Christopher Gott	1848. Barnsley. D.
GG	George Gill	1687(ob). Halifax. York Wills.
GG	George Gillott	1822. Sheffield. D.
IG	John Gill	1673. Halifax (ob). York Wills.
IG	Judith Gill	1692-3. Potovens, Wakefield. Post. Med. Arch I p.42.
IG	John Gill	1709-17. Potovens, Wakefield. Post. Med. Arch I p.42.
IG	Joseph and James Gill	1828-42. Wakefield. D.
IG	John Gillatt	1828-29. Sheffield. D.
MG	Mary Gill	1822-53. Wakefield. D.
TG	Thomas Gill	1773-87. Wakefield. W.Rid. Q.S.R. Land Tax Ret.
	A. & R. Hodgson	1834-53. Leeds. D.
AH	Alice Hodgson	1838-42. Leeds. D.
AH	Mrs A. Harper	1886. Leeds.
BH	Benjamin Hodgson	1838. Doncaster. D.
CH	Charles Hutchinson	1822-27. Halifax. D.
CH	Charles Hunter	1828-30. Halifax. D.
DH	Dorothy Hutchinson	1842-53. Halifax. D.
EH	E. Hunter & Sons	1826-30. Leeds. D.
EH	Enos Hodgson	1853. Leeds. D.
FH	F. Hilton	1851. Whitby. D.
GH	Geoffrey (Godfrey) Hutchinson	1780-1853. Halifax. W.Rid. Q.S.R. Polls. D.
HH	H. Hughes	1867. Wakefield. D.
IH	John Henfray	1704. Rotherham. W. Blagby. 'The Old Meeting House'. 1906.
IH	John Hayes (1)	1798-1823. Leeds. Mitchell. D.
IH	John Hayes (2)	1816-39. Leeds. D.
IH	Joseph Hayes	1811-53. Leeds. D. W.Rid. Deeds.
IH	Joseph Hopkinson	1817-39. Leeds. D.
IH	John Hayes	1822-44(ob). Pontefract. D. Holmes.
IH	John Hutchinson	1838. Keighley. D.
IH	James Hay	1838. Bradford. D.
IH	John Hopwood	1851. Scarborough. D.
IH	J.L. Hopwood	1851. Scarborough. D.
IH	John Hammond	1853-61. Leeds. D.
IH	James Hutchinson	1853-67. Halifax. D.
IH	Joseph Hirst	1855-71. Birstall. W.Rid. Deeds.
IH	James Hall	1867-93. Ripon. D.
IH	Joseph Hutchinson	1887. Halifax. D.
PH	Peter Hall	1822. Ripon. D.
PH	Phillip Hullack	1876. Sheffield. D.
RH	Richard Hodgson	1804-39. Leeds. W. Rid. Deeds. D.
RH	Robert Hutchinson	1848. Halifax. D.
RH	R. Hilton	1851. Whitby. D.
SH	S. Hillary	c.1750. Pipes. Pontefract.
SH	Samuel Halstead	1853. Leeds. D.
TH	Thomas Hunter	1815-57. Leeds. D.
TH	Thomas Hill	1822-37. Sheffield. D.
TH	Thomas Hutchinson	1822-67. Halifax. D.
TH	Thomas Harper	1861-77. Leeds. D.
WH	William Hodgson	1668. Leeds. Token.
WH	William Hutchinson	1822-48. Halifax. D.
WH	William Hodgson	1838. Doncaster. D.
	Hill and Borwick	1833. Sheffield. D.
DI	David Ingham	1837-8. Knottingley. D.
GI	George Johnson	1851. Scarborough. D.
HI	Henry Jones	1854. Sheffield. D.
II	Joshua Jolly	1838-48. Bradford. D.
II	John Jenkinson	1838-48. Bradford. D.
	Jolly and Roe	1822-28. Bradford. D.
IK	James Kitchin	1847. Yarm. D.
RK	Robert Kilham	1876-81. Sheffield. D.

SK	Samuel Kitson	1838-53. Bradford. D.
	Kilham & Co.	1891. Sheffield. D.
FL	F.C. Leighton	c.1850. Keighley. Pipe.
GL	George Littlewood	1853. Leeds. D.
IL	James Lees	1877. Hook, Howden. D.
ML	Manasseh Lonsdale	1828-42. Leeds. D.
SL	Samuel Lumley	1723(m). Rotherham. Yorks. M.Regis.
TL	Thomas Lee	1853-67. Halifax. Exley. D.
WL	William Lee (1)	1655 (m). Rotherham. Yorks. M.Regis.
WL	William Lee (2)	1680(ob). Rotherham. Yorks. Wills.
BM	Benjamin Marsden	1757(m). Rotherham. Yorks. M.Regis.
GM	George Morris	1877. Halifax. D.
IM	John Mitchell	1781. Halifax. Q.S.R. Halifax.
IM	James Mitchell	1782. Rotherham. Q.S.R. Doncaster.
IM	Joseph Mansell	1854. Rotherham. D.
IM	John Moore	1866. Leeds. D.
MM	Mary Moor	1822-23. Selby. D.
RM	Robert Marshall	1827. Yarm. D.
TM	Thomas Mason	1796. Leeds. Liverpool Polls.
WM	William Marshall	1847. Yarm. D.
GN	George Nelson	1835-53. Leeds. D.
HN	Henry Nichols	1853. Wakefield. D.
IN	John Newton	1851. Beverley. D.
MN	Miles Nadin	1822-23. Rotherham. D.
TN	Thomas Nayler	1687. Halifax. App. to G. Gill mentioned in his will.
EO	Edward O'Neil	1855-67. Rotherham. D.
IO	John Ogden	1837-53. Leeds. D.
MO	Mary Ogden	1842. Leeds. D.
AP	A. Poyser	1877. Sheffield. D.
IP	Joseph Powell	1807. Stanley. York Polls.
IP	Joseph Petty	1844-47(ob). Pontefract. Holmes.
IP	Joseph Pearson	1853. Leeds. D.
IP	Joseph Peart	1874-81. Rotherham. D. 1876-77. Sheffield. D.
MP	Mathew Powell	1690. Potovens, Wakefield. Post Med. Arch I. p.42.
RP	Robert Peart	1842. Leeds. D.
TP	Thomas Pashley	1787. Tinsley. Q.S.R. Doncaster.
TP	Thomas Pinder	1825-29. Sheffield. D.
TP	Thomas Polton	1826. Beverley. D.
TP	Thomas Penn	1853-93. Leeds. D.
WP	William Peart	1862-67. Rotherham. D.
CR	Charles Rothera	1866-67. Halifax. D.
CR	Charles Rottenburg	1876. Sheffield. D.
HR	Harrison Row	1847-51. Yarm. D.
IR	John Rothera (Rothera)	1748-84. Halifax. App. Rolls. App. to J. Windle. Q.S.R. Wakefield.
IR	James Rothera	1838. Keighley. D.
IR	James Rotheray	1842-93. Halifax. D.
IR	John Row	1865. Middlesborough. D.
IR	John Rutherford	c.1900. Middlesborough.
IR	John Ratcliffe Roe	1877. Bradford. D.
SR	Sarah Roe	1842. Bradford. D.
TR	Thomas Rhodes	1754. Brightside, Brierlow. Sheffield. Q.Sess.
WR	William Robinson	1817. Leeds. D.
WR	William Roe	1838. Bradford. D.
AS	Alex. Simms	1808. Leeds. Mitchell.
BS	B. Saville & Wm. Shaw	1838. Birstall. D.
BS	Benjamin and J. Shaw	1867. Birstall. D.
BS	Benjamin Shaw	1887. Bradford. D.
CS	Christopher Smith	1724(m). Rotherham. Yorks. M.Regis.
CS	Charles Spurr	1828-64. Sheffield. D.
DS	David Simmonds	1817-38. Leeds. D.
ES	Edward Sedgwick	1810-28. Leeds. D. 1864. Sheffield. D.
FS	Fred Strong	1886-93. Leeds. D.
FS	Francis Scholes	1881. Leeds. D.
HS	Henry Stanley	1662. Beverley. Boro' Recs.
HS	Henry Stubbs	1822. Hunslet. D.
HS	Henry Stead	1877. Keighley. D.
IS	Jonathon Scora	1767-1821. Rawmarsh (ob). York Wills.
	? John Scourer	1807. Rawmarsh. York Polls.
IS	John Sugden	1817-23. Wakefield. D.
IS	James Sleigh	1822. Hunslet. D.
IS	J. Sharratt	1838. Doncaster. D.
IS	John Sharpe	1842-93. Leeds. D.
IS	John Smith	1847. Middlesborough. D.
IS	John Swallow	1848. Pontefract. D.
IS	Joseph Simpson	1848. Doncaster. D.
IS	James Smith	1866. Bradford. D.
IS	Isaac Smith	1866-67. Bradford. D.
IS	James Shaw	1877-93. Birstall. D.
LS	Leonard Sedgwick	1834-38. Leeds. D.
LS	Leonard Sedgwick	1848-67. Barnsley. D.
MS	Maria Sedgwick	1834-38. Leeds. D.
NS	N. Shaw	1867. Bradford. D.
RS	Richard Scora	1748. Rawmarsh. App. Rolls.
WS	William Smith	1837-42. Leeds. D.

WS	William Shaw	1842-53. Birstall. D.
WS	William Shaw	1866-77. Bradford. D.
	Simms and Bickerdyke	1798. Leeds. D.
ET	E. Thompson	1867. Goole. D.
FT	Fred Tummond	1848. Doncaster. D.
GT	George Tunstall	1840-47. Leeds. D.
HT	Henry Tunstall	1838-61. Leeds. D.
HT	Henry Thompson	1861. Wakefield. S.L.
IT	Joseph Tunstall	1817-40. Leeds. D.
IT	John Tindall	1828-67. Huddersfield. D.
IT	James Tindall	166-67. Huddersfield. D.
RT	Richard Taite	1679-80. Selby. Sale of Land. S.L.
RT	Richard Trueman	1854-56. Sheffield. D.
ST	Sam Trueman	1856-76. Sheffield. D.
TT	Thomas Thompson	1722(m). Rotherham. Yorks. M.Regs.
TT	Thomas Turner	1749. Leeds. App. R. App. to J. Windle.
WT	William Tunstall	1807-17. Leeds. Polls. D.
WT	William Trueman	1833-41. Sheffield. D.
WT	William Tindall	1848. Huddersfield. D.
WT	William Twigg	1887-91. Sheffield. D.
AW	Armitage Wilson	1853. Mirfield. D. 1866. Huddersfield. D.
BW	Bertie Wroe	1866. Bradford. D.
CW	Christopher Windle	1805-57. Leeds. W.Rid. Deeds. D.
CW	Charles Windle	1817. Leeds. D.
GW	George Ward	1867-92. Doncaster. D.
HW	Mrs Hannah Walker	1887-92. Wakefield. D.
IW	Joseph Wood (John)	1687. Halifax. App. to G. Gill, mentioned in Will. V. 38-39. £400 1763 Su.Ass.
IW	John Wilde	1722(m). Rotherham. Yorks. M.Regs.
IW	Joseph (John) Windle	1748-75(ob). App. R. 'The most ingenious tobacco pipemaker in England'. Thoresby Soc. Vols 38-39. 1763 £400. Su.Ass.
IW	James Watson	1807-17. Rotherham. Polls. D.
IW	John Wild	1814-15. Rotherham. D.
IW	Joseph Welby	1826-30. Leeds. D.
IW	Joseph Woolley	1826-34. Leeds. D.
IW	John Wilson (1)	1834-67. Leeds. D. W.Rid. D.
IW	John Wilson (2)	c.1870-93. Leeds. D.
IW	Joseph Wilson	1853-67. Leeds. D.
IW	James Walker	1857-77. Wakefield. W.Rid. Deeds. D.
IW	John Wale	1864. Sheffield. D.
IW	John Woods	1867. Leeds. D.
IW	John Woolley	1875-81. Leeds. D.
MW	Michael Woodward	1668. Easingwold. Token.
RW	Ralph Woolley	1842-67. Leeds. D.
SW	Sarah Woolley	1837-38. Leeds. D.
SW	Sarah Wroe	1838-48. Bradford. D.
TW	Thomas Watson	1687. Halifax. App. to G. Gill, mentioned in Will.
TW	Thomas Wild	1718(m). Rotherham. Yorks. M.Regs.
TW	Thomas Wild (? 2)	1777. Rotherham. Q.S.R. Sheffield.
WW	William Wainwright	1722. Rotherham. Yorks. M.Regs.
WW	William Wild	1774. Rotherham. Guest's Hist.
WW	William Windle	1817. Leeds. D.
WW	William Woffindale	1853-67. Leeds. D.
	Wilson and Crawshaw	1877. Huddersfield. D.

YORKSHIRE

Hull

EA	Elizabeth Atkinson	1663-79. F.
GA	George Allen	Early 17th Cent. Ches. & Lancs. 1859-60. p.209.
HA	Hugh Atkinson	1644-62. F.
IA	John Atkinson	1747. Polls.
IA	John Asquith	1806-09. D. Premises sold. Hull Advertiser.
IA	Joshua Asquith	1826. D.
MA	Mary Amos	1806. D.
	Asquith	Early 17th Cent. Ches & Lancs. 1859-60. p.209.
	Asquith & Cottam	1791. D.
BB	Benjamin Bell	1724. Polls.
EB	Elizabeth Blyth	1826. D.
EB	Edward Blyth	1838-42. D.
EB	Edward J. Blyth	1663. D.
HB	Harriet Bailey	1851. D.
IB	John Burniston	1838-51. D.
IB	John Blyth	1838-85. D.
MB	Mathew Bright	1815. D.
RB	Robert Blyth	Early 17th Cent. Ches. & Lancs. 1859-60. p.209.
RB	Robert Burril (1)	1676-1729. F. Polls.
RB	Robert Bell	1724. Polls.
RB	Robert Burril (2)	1747. Polls.

RB	Robert Bilton	1817-30. D.
SB	Samuel Burrill	1724. Polls.
WB	William Best	1698. F.
WB	William Burmiston(Burniston)	1835.D.
WB	William Bromby	1851-85. D.
GC	George Culm	c.1850. Ches. & Lancs. 1859-60. p.209.
IC	John Chapman	1670. F.
RC	Robert Chapman	1681-1720. App. R. B. Taylor his App.
TC	Thomas Cooke	1678-1720(ob). F. Gent. Hist. Hull.
WC	William Carr	1754-74. Polls.
WC	William Copeman	1839-51. D.
	Cottam, Askwith & Johnson	1791. D.
ED	Edward Dennison	1835. D.
ID	John Dalton	1724. Polls.
RD	Robert Drewery	1826-38. D.
IE	John Eggleston	1679. F.
IE	John Elicar	1691. F.
WE	William Everitt	1835. D.
EF	Edward Fowler	1663-74. F. App. R.
GF	George Fowler	1670. F.
IG	John Goldwell (1)	1724-32. Polls. App. R.
IG	John Goldwell (2)	1774. Polls.
RG	Robert Gowland	1791. D.
SG	Samuel Goldwell	1747-74. Polls. 1762. 1200. Su.Ass.
	Gair and Sons	1826. D.
GH	George Hodgson	1668. Token.
IH	John Hurst	1838-63. D.
RH	Ralph Hare	1747-54. Polls.
RH	Richard Hilton	1815-17. D.
HI	Henry Jefferson	1851-85. D.
II	James Johnson	1792. D.
SK	Susanna Kilham	Before 1672. John Eggleston her App. 1672.
TK	Thomas Kilham	1653. F.
IL	John Leconby	1666. F.
HN	Henry Norman (1)	1674-88. F. Nath. Westall his App. 1688.
HN	Henry Norman (? 2)	1724. Polls.
HN	Henry Norman (? 3)	1754. Polls.
IP	John Page	1673. F.
TP	Thomas Pate	1661. F.
WP	William Palmer	1724. Polls.
WP	William Porter (Potter)	1724-54. Polls.
WP	William Pacey	1826-38. D.
CR	Charles Ross	1838-51. D.
IR	John Robson	1724-54. Polls.
IR	John Read	1727-54. F. Polls.
IR	John Robinson	1747. Polls.
RR	Robert Renardson	1829-51. Hull Advertiser. D.
TR	Thomas Renardson	1826. D.
ES	Edward Sayers	1826-85. D.
FS	Francis Stonehouse	1885. D.
IS	John Silkwood	1724-54. Polls.
IS	John (Joseph) Scott	1815-51. D.
IS	Joseph Henderson Scott	1842-8. D.
MS	Marmaduke Scott (Scutt)	1774. Polls.
MS	Martha Scott	1838. D.
MS	Mark Sherwood	1851. D.
SS	Samuel Silkwood	1774. Polls.
SS	Stephen Smith	1838. D.
	Stephen Shillings	1863. D.
SS	Sampson Strong (1)	1888. D.
SS	Sampson Strong (2)	1951(ob).
TS	Thomas Sharp	1885. D.
BT	Benjamin Taylor	1727. F.
CT	Charles Temperton	1851. D.
NT	Nicholas Tarboton (1)	1689-1724. F. Polls. Before 1682 Free of Selby.
NT	Nicholas Tarboton (2)	1747. Polls.
RT	Richard (Robt.) Tuck	1724. Polls.
TT	Thomas Tarboton	1724-54. Polls.
TT	Thomas Thompson	1774. Polls.
WT	William Taylor	1664. F.
FW	Francis Wood	1682-91. F. App. R. Wm. Best his App.
IW	Joseph Watson	1732. App. R. App. of J. Goldwell. 11.
IW	Joseph Walton	1747-54. Polls.
IW	John Wriglesworth	1838-63. D.
IW	John Westcott	1851. D.
MW	Michael Westerdale (1)	1724-47. Polls.
MW	Michael Westerdale (2)	1806. D.
MW	Mathew Wright	1817. D.
MW	Mary Westerdale	1817. D.
NW	Nathaniel Westall	1694-5. F.
TW	Thomas Westerdale	1791. D.
WW	William Westerdale	1754-74. Polls.
WW	William Wright	1851. D.
	Wright & Blythe	1806. D.

YORK

RA	Reuben Ashrey	1823. D. Also Tobacco & Snuff Dealer.
WA	William & Joseph Aldridge	1866. D.
WA	William Oldridge	1846. D.
AB	<u>A. Boyes (Abraham)</u>	1646-70. F. Token.
IB	John Burrell	1721-4. F. Polls. (Hull).
IC	Isaac Cary	1672. F.
WC	William Carr	1725. Bapt. of Son. All Saints. Regs.
WC	W.J. Cooke & Co.	1893-1900. D.
CD	Charles Dunning	1733. F.
ID	John Dawson	1677. F.
ID	John Duncan	1677. F.
ID	Jacob Day	1721. F.
ID	Joseph Deacon	1816-34. D.
WD	William Dawson	1700-2. D.
WD	William Dodgson	1712.
WE	William Edmunds	1835-64. D.
CF	Charles Farnhill	1669. Token.
AH	Andrew Hall	1702. F.
CH	Christopher Holmes	1732-41. F. Polls.
EH	Edmund Hillary	1721. F.
IH	John Holmes	1758. E.J.B.
IH	Ingram Haw	1830. F.
RH	Ralph Holmes	1694. F.
TH	Thomas Homes (1)	1657. D.R.A.
TH	Thomas Holmes (2)	1721-41. F. Polls.
II	John Judge	1851. D.
IL	James Lucas	1817-35. D.
IL	John Lazenby	1825-51. F. D.
RL	Robert Lazenby	1802-46. F. D.
WL	William Lucas	1838-46. D.
WL	William Lee	1872. D.
GM	George Middleton	1707. F.
GM	George Mason (Merson)	1800-66. F. D. 1817. D.
IM	John Mabson	1673. F.
IM	John Marshall	1673. F.
IM	John Middleton	1679-1707. D.R.A. His App. Geo. Middleton. Free.
IM	Joseph Mason	1867-72. D.
RM	Robert Morley	1703. F.
RM	Ruth Mason	1872-6. D.
TM	Thomas Mason	1786. D.R.A.
CP	Charles Peers	1818. F.
CP	Charles Peers (? 2)	1878. D.
DP	David Pickles	1867. D.
IP	John Pickles	1872. D.
WP	William Plaxton	1739. F.
RR	Robert Rochester	1826. E.J.B.
WR	William Ramsdell (1)	1722. All Saints. Regs. D. bapt.
WR	William Ransdell (?Ramsdell)	
	(2)	1727. F.
WR	William Ramsden	1741. P.
GS	George Shaftoe (1)	1718. E.J.B.
GS	George Shaftoe (2)	1817-46. D.
HS	Hannah Shaftoe	1823-38. D.
HS	Henry Shaftoe	1851-72. D.
IS	John Shaftoe	1712-16. F. All Saints. P.Reg. burial son.
IS	John Storey	1713. F.
IS	John Shaftoe (2)	1733-41. F. Polls.
RS	Richard Shaftoe	1673. F.
WS	William Spacey	1706. F.
WS	William Shaftoe	Before 1712. S. John Free 1712.
EW	Edward Wright	1684. F.
FW	Francis Wilkinson (1)	1690. F.
FW	Francis Wilkinson (2)	1721. F.
GW	Gabriel Westaby	1646. F.
IW	John Wright	1663. F.
IW	John Wright	1697. F.
IW	John West	1710. D.R.A.
IW	Jacob West	1721. F.
TW	Thomas Wright	Before 1684. F. Son Ed. Free 1684.
TW	Thomas Waddington & Son	1901-21. After 1921-38. As Drysalters.

SCOTLAND

Glasgow compiled by I.C. Walker.

AA	A. Percy Arch	1879. Glasgow. D.
IA	John Agnew	1849-57. Glasgow. D.
DA	D. Arnot	1880-81. Glasgow. D.
	Aitkenhead & Dunlop	1898-1919. Glasgow. D.
AB	Alexander Bain	1851. Glasgow. D.
CB	C. Bannerman	1842. Glasgow. D.
	Carrick Bannerman	1862-5. Glasgow. D.

DB	D. Batchelor & Co.	1861. Dundee. D.
IB	John Brodbridge	1670. Glasgow. Boro' Recs.
IB	John Brown	1833-4. Glasgow. D.
IB	John Bannerman	1856-60. Glasgow. D.
IB	John Boyd	1871. Glasgow. D.
IB	J. Begg & Co.	1881. Edinburgh. D.
SB	Stephen Bell	1649. Edinburgh. I. Knight.
TB	T. Barwick	c.1660. Edinburgh. Ducat Leeds.
TB	Thomas Begg	1881. Edinburgh. D.
WB	W. Boustead & Co.	1857-63. Glasgow. D.
WB	William Burns	1833-4. 1900-4. Glasgow. D.
	Bridgeton Works	1861-3. Glasgow. D.
AC	Alexander Coghill	1826-1904. Glasgow. D.
CC	C. Cameron	1872-83. Glasgow. D.
DC	David Coghill	1859-98. Glasgow. D.
GC	George Coghill	1853-72. Glasgow. D.
GC	G. Cockburn	1881. Edinburgh. D.
NC	Neil Coghill	1857-9. Glasgow. D.
IC	James Colquhoun	1668. Glasgow. Fleming.
IC	John Christie	1863-70. Glasgow. D.
PC	P. Christie	1878. Glasgow. D.
TC	T. Craigdallie	1881. Edinburgh. D.
TC	Thomas Cockburn	1881. Edinburgh. D.
WC	William Christie	1857-1962. Glasgow. 1894-1962. Edinburgh. D.
	Colhoun	c.1700-40. Linlithgow. Pipe.
CC	Cameron & McNally	1871. Glasgow. D.
C	Carmichael & Christie	1855. Glasgow. D.
AD	A. Donaldson	1864. Edinburgh. D.
GD	George Duncan	1836-64. Edinburgh. D.
HD	Hugh Divine	1854-55. Glasgow. D.
ID	John Duncan	1837. Edinburgh. D.
TD	Thomas Duncan	1837. Edinburgh. D.
TD	Thomas Davidson & Co.	1863-1910.
	(Caledonian Pipeworks)	
WD	William Donaldson	1836-64. Edinburgh. D.
IE	J. Elrich	1837. Aberdeen. D.
	Eastern Tobacco Works	1857-8. Glasgow. D.
EF	E. Feron	1869-1911. Glasgow. D.
IF	James Feron	1876-82. Glasgow. D.
DG	David Gilchrist	1858. Glasgow. D.
IG	John Gallacher	1862-3. Glasgow. D.
IG	J. Graven	1879-81. Glasgow. D.
MG	Malcolm Galbraith	1848-54. Glasgow. D.
	Glasgow Tobacco Pipe	1880-88. Glasgow. D.
	Manufactory	
	Glasgow Clay Pipe Co.	1880-2. Glasgow. D.
AH	Arthur Halliday	1783. Glasgow. I.W.
AH	Alexander & Scott Hamilton	1803-17. Glasgow. I.W.
AH	A. Hanlon	1878. Glasgow. D.
IH	John Hume	c.1650. Edinburgh Knight.
IH	John Holden	Early 18th Cent-1781. Glasgow. Fleming.
IH	J. & J. Hamilton	1817-22. Glasgow. D.
IH	John Hamilton	1877-87. Glasgow. D.
IH	John Hartley	1828-9. Glasgow. D.
IH	James Herriott	1875. Glasgow. D.
MH	Mary Hogan	1905-8. Glasgow. D.
	Herriott & McIlwraith	1876-77. Glasgow. D.
SH	Samuel Hyndshaw	1747. Glasgow. £100. Su.Ass.
TK	Thomas Kilpatrick	1911. Glasgow. D.
	Kerr and Boyd	1816-17. Glasgow. D.
IL	James Lee	1842-50. Glasgow. D.
IL	J. Liston	1873. Glasgow. D.
IL	J. Liston Jnr. & Co.	1877-9. Glasgow. D.
DM	Duncan McDougall & Co.	
	(Glasgow Pipe Manufactory)	1847-1968. Glasgow. D.
IM	James Miller	1837. Aberdeen. D.
IM	J. McKenzie	1864-83. Edinburgh. D.
IM	John Miller	1866-8. Glasgow. D.
IM	J. McNally	1876. Glasgow. D.
IM	John McIntyre	1882-97. Glasgow. D.
IM	Mrs John McIntyre	1898-1903. Glasgow. D.
IM	James Mooney & Sons	1930. Glasgow. D.
MM	Michael McAvoy	1856-62. Glasgow. D.
MM	M. McCusker & Co.	1858. Glasgow. D.
MM	M. Matheson	1881. Edinburgh. D.
PM	Patrick McAvoy	1852. Glasgow. D.
PM	P. McLean	1858-61. Dundee. D.
PM	P. McLean (2)	1861. Dundee. D.
RM	R. McIlwraith	1877-79. Glasgow. D.
TM	Thomas Mortimer	1689. Glasgow. Boro' Recs.
TM	Thomas McLachlan	1887-1938. Glasgow. D.
WM	William Murray & Co.	1830-61. Glasgow. D. 1858. H.B.C.
	Mather & Cochrane	1873. Glasgow. D.
	Miller & Kerr	1869. Glasgow. D.
	Millroad Pottery	1791-54. Making Pipes. Fleming.
	MacFarlane & Co.	1829-30. Glasgow. D.

	McFarlane & Abercrombie	1856. Glasgow. D.
	McFarlane & McKay	1856. Glasgow. D.
	McFarlane, Watson & Co.	1831-2. Glasgow. D.
	McLuckie & Fenton	1875-77. Glasgow. D.
	McLuckie & Prentice	1873-4. Glasgow. D.
IN	J. Nimmo	1834. Glasgow. D.
IN	J. & T. Nimmo	1846. Glasgow. D.
IN	John Nimmo	1860-65. Glasgow. D.
TN	Thomas Nimmo	1835-45. Glasgow. D.
	Nimmo & Co.	1849. Glasgow. D.
	Newton and Rae	1864-66. Glasgow. D.
	Pye and Robertson	1881. Edinburgh. D.
IR	J. Rattray	1882. Glasgow. D.
IR	James Reid (& Co.)	1883-1912. Glasgow. D.
RR	R. Rattray & Co.	1836-64. Edinburgh. D.
WR	William Rae	1836-9. Glasgow. D.
CS	Charles Stewart	1860-1. Glasgow. D.
CS	C. Steuart & Co.	1856-60. Glasgow. D.
IS	James Smart	c.1850. Dundee. Pipe.
IS	J. Scroggie	1873-86. Glasgow. D.
IS	John Shaw	1860-68. Glasgow. D.
DS	D. Sinclair	1803-8. Glasgow. D.
TS	T. Short	1807-11. Glasgow. D.
TS	T. Stewart	1828-32. Glasgow. D.
WS	William Sterling	1670. Glasgow. Boro' Recs.
WS	W. Short	1815. Glasgow. D.
	Mrs Short	1816-21. Glasgow. D.
WS	William Swaney	1881. Edinburgh. D.
	Smith, Henderson & Co.	1881. Edinburgh. D.
AT	Alexander Taylor	1857. Glasgow. D.
IT	James Tomilty	1849-50. Glasgow. D.
IT	John Thomas	1853. Glasgow. D.
AW	Alexander Watson	1668. Glasgow. Boro' Recs.
AW	Alexander Wylie	1834-43. Glasgow. D.
IW	John Watson	1824-30. Glasgow. D.
IW	Mrs J. Watson	1832. Glasgow. D.
IW	J. Watson & Co.	1832. Glasgow. D.
IW	John Waldie & Co.	1870-1929. Glasgow. D.
PW	Peter Wilson	1864-81. Edinburgh. D.
TW	T. Whyte & Co.	1832-64. Edinburgh. D.
WW	William White & Sons	1805-1955. Glasgow. D.
WW	William White	1805-37. Glasgow. D.
WW	William White	1908-55. Glasgow. D.
WW	William White	1838-79. London Office. D. 1884-99. London.
WW	William C. Wood	1857-75. Glasgow. D.
AY	A. & G. Young	1878. Glasgow. D.
WY	W. Yuile	c.1850. Pipe. Fort Lennox.
WY	William Young	1669. Edinburgh. I. Knight.

IRELAND

BB	B. Breslin	c.1890-1917. Londonderry. H.O.R. D.
TC	Thomas Cunningham	1842-46. Dublin. D.
	Cunningham	1868. Dublin. D.
CE	Charles Evans	1846. Dublin. D.
DG	David Garvey	1846. Limerick. D.
EH	Ellen Hallisy	1846. Cork.
IH	James Hamilton	1819. Belfast. D.
Mh	M. Healey	c.1860. Dublin. Pipe.
	Hawley (Hanley) & Co. Post	1838. Waterford until recently. Pipes. H.O.R.
	Kapp & Peterson	1906. Dublin. D.
IL	J. Luther	c.1687. Youghall. Proc. R. Soc. Ant. Ireland.
IL	John Lannery	1846. Limerick. D.
ML	Mathew R. Lalor	1906. Dublin. D.
TL	Timothy Leakey	1846. Cork. D.
	Lawrence, Quincey, M'namara	1846. Limerick. D.
IM	I. McLaughlin	1846. Dublin. D.
IM	Jane McLaughlin	1846. Dublin. D.
PM	Phillip McLaughlin	1832-5. Dublin. D.
PM	Patrick McLaughlin	1837. Dublin. D.
PN	Patrick Neagle	1846. Dublin. D.
JC	J. O'Connor	c.1890. Dublin. Pipe.
	O'Brien	c.1860-90. Dublin. Pipes.
TR	Thomas Russell	1846. Cork. D.
IV	James Vose	1832-75. Dublin. D.

JERSEY

IW	John Welsh	1852. St. Helier. D.
----	------------	----------------------

GUERNSEY

WC	W.S. Chaple	1852. Bouet. D.
----	-------------	-----------------

WALES

IB	James Bush	1835. Carmarthen. D.
TB	Thomas Berrington	1839. Hafod (Glam.). D.
TH	Thomas Hayes	1835. Pen y Brin. Denbigh. D.
NK	Nicholas Kennicot	1830. Swansea. Bristol Polls.
SR	Samuel Richards	1812-30. Swansea. Bristol Polls.
	Spooner	c.1850. Tredeager. Pipe.
RW	William Roberts	1830. Cardiff. D. Bristol Polls.